Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

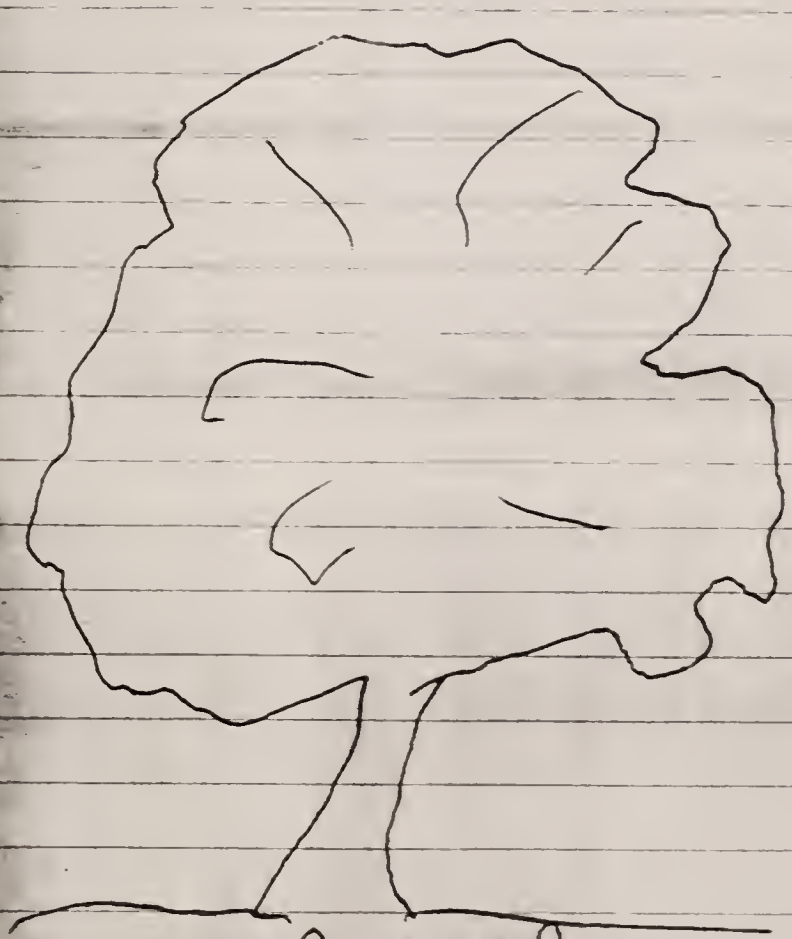
https://archive.org/details/queenfamilyearly00quee

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01846 3908
GENEALOGY
929.2
Q3164QA

THE QUEEN FAMILY

Early History and Family Tree



= The Author =
Stephen Post Queen
Reedsville, Ohio

Printed by
The Banner Printing Company
Parkersburg, West Va. in 1942

THE QUEEN FAMILY ORIGIN

PART 2

The Scottish Clans and their Tartars, give the source of our name as follows: MacQueen (Gaelic) MacCuire for MacShibbne, from N. Sweyn. Gaelic MacSwain, now MacSwan. In Syke MacQueens.

The MacQueens are of Norse Origin, from Iweyn or Suyne, rendered in Gaelic MacCuine or MacShuibbne. A Sween Mcqueen signed the Clan Chattan Bond of 1609. Although latterly regarded as a sept of the Clan Chattes, they are more likely to be of Clan Ronald origin. In the thirteenth century a family of MacSweens held lands in Kinteze, especially Castle Sween. In Syke we find the Gaelic name MacSwain taking form of MacSweens. MacSwan and Swan in English.

Although originally but an offshot of the Hebridean MacQueens who owed allegiance to the Lord of Isles, the MacQueens of Corrybrough, who settled in Strathdearn, may be said to have occupied the positions of the "Head of the haill (whole) name."

The MacQueens were known as Clan Rovan, the circumstance which the MacQueens left the west Coast and settled in Strathdearn are stated to be as follows: Early in the Fifteenth century Malcolm Beg MacKintosh (10th of MacKin-

tosh) married Mora MacDonald of Moidart and with the bride came, as was the custom, several of her kinsmen, who took up their abode near her new home. Among the followers were Revan MacMulmon MacAntus, of whom the Clan Revan are descended, and Doland MacGillandrisch of whom the Clan Revan is descended.

Roderick DeeRevan MacQueen is said to have fought under MacKintosh at the battle of Harlaw in 1411. This was secured from England by Harry Sterling Queen at a cost of $25.00.

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE FAMILY TREE
PART 3

This immediate branch of the McQueen Family was a citizen of Tipperrary County of Ireland, and Charles McQueen was a private in the English Army and an honored magistrate of his native County, but according to the ruling of the English Parliament, no one of Scotch or Irish name could rank as a Commissioned Officer. So in order to receive this Commission, Charles McQueen had to drop the prefix Mc from his or original name, and became an English Officer under the name of just CHARLES QUEEN. He was said to be a man of commanding presence and courage and discretion in the execution of his Official Trust, and by virtue of his New Official Position, and by an act of the English Parliament, he was entitled to enter free of cost, (1400) acres of land in the Virginia Colony of America, while a private citizen or soldier of England, could only enter (400) acres. Now this is how, we as a people got the name of just QUEEN

We find there are quite a number of emigrants coming to America from Ireland by the name of McQueen and McQuinn, and they tell us the re are no people inireland by the name of just Queen. Now it was for this purpose of availing himself of entering the (1400) acres of land in Americe that caused CHARLES QUEEN and his young wife to come to America, in or near (1750), and they wended their way into this section of the

Virginia Colony, in Harrison County of America and located a homestead on the waters of Gnatty Creek at the mouth of Peeltree, a stream of (4) miles in length, and selected land, later owned by Old Judge Edwin S. Dunkin and at presen owned by Porter Maxwell, and Ira Post heirs.

WhetherCHARLES QUEEN entered the full (1400) acres of land or not, is not known. If he took out a Patten for the (1400) acres of land, it should have been recorded in the Clerk's Office (for Pattens), in Richmond, Virginia,and this all came about before the Revolutionary War.

There was a son born in 1752 toCHARLES QUEEN and his young wife while they were here in America, and was given the name of CHARLES QUEEN, JR., and they did not remain here for long in America, but returned to England, and CHARLES QUEEN,SR., soon died, and asit was the law of that country that the parents of children had to give their sons a trade of some kind, the mother of CHARLES QUEEN, JR. bound him out to the weaver's trade, and when he had served his time at his trade, he then had to serve a time in the English army, so when he had reached his majority, and was a free man, he longed and desired to see the land of his birth, in America, so the son CHARLES QUEEN JR. returned to America in or near the year (1770), and took possession of the old homestead on Gnatty Creek at the

5

mouth of Peeltree. At this time he was not married, but soon did marry Miss May Haley in 1773, a native of that country, and to this union orfamily tree, sprang (9) branches or children into the First Generation consisting of (6) sons and (3) daughters, namely: John (born in 1776), Armstead (born in 1777). Levi (born in 1779), Cornelius (born in 1782), (died in 1866), Charles (born in 1790), William (born_____). Daughters: Sarah H. (born in 1780), Mary (born in 1783) died in 1828, Elizabeth (born in 1786).

CHARLES QUEEN JR. died and was buried in the old homestead in an orchard, east of Clarksburg and Buckhannon Highway, opposite the Ira Post Mansion.

Elizabeth Queen married Rezin Harvey in 1792 and settled on Peck's Run. Sarah Queen married William Gregory and settled on Hacker's Creek. Mary Queen married Moses Bennette and settled on Hacker's Creek. William Queen died on the old homestead. Cornelius Queen died near the old homestead on Gnatty Creek, at the age of (84). John and Charles migrated to some place in the State of Ohio. Charles was never married. and died in Ohio. Levi Queen married Miss Catherine (Coburn) Louther and lived and on a part of the old homestead on Gnatty Creek and died there. Armstead Queen was married twice, his first wife was Sarah Norman; his second wife was Minnie

6

Jett. He lived on (180) acres of the old homestead in (1806), near the mouth of Peel Tree, then migrated to Rooting Creek. He reared (11) children and Levi Queen reared (10) children These (21) children are of the Second Generation, and they were all married and settled on Peel Tre a stream (4) miles in length, and Rooting Creek, a stream of (7) miles in length and surrounding sections of that rich fertile part of the Virginia Colony. Many of the Second and Third generations settled in surrounding sections of the country.

Now you will find further along a more complete and extensive history and description of each person as mentioned herein, separately.

Now I will try to give you a sketch and genealogy of each character or person mentioned, and from which sprang this large eminent family or tree, the shadows of which now reach from the Atlantic on the East to the Pacific on the West as set forth in this volume.

PROVIDENTIAL DEALINGS OF GOD WITH THE QUEEN FAMILY

PART 4

Now we believe and know there is a Creator of the Heavens and Earth and all things therein, and that besides Him, there was nothing made which was made. The one Supreme Being, who is God and the giver of all life. He is the Father of all Nations and Peoples. We are all his children and he is a rewarder of all them that seek after

Him. God made his children free moral agents and He said choose ye thisday whom you will serve. God choose or moves in mysterious ways His wonders to perform. God chose Abraham from among the Chaldeans, a wicked and idolatrous nation to go out into land that he knew not, there to live and bring up his posterity in a land that flowed with milk and honey, where they would be a free people, where they could worship God under their own vine and fig tree where none dare to molest them nor make them afraid.

Abram was (75) years old when he left Chaldee. God's promise to him was that his seed be as the stars of Heaven or the sands of the seashore for number, and that they should possess that good land. So God changed his name to Abraham. Then God chose Abraham's Grandson (Jacob) to be the head of Abraham's progeny, and God then changed Jacob's name to that of Israel.

Israel had twelve sons. His oldest son by Rachel, was named Joseph. God was with Joseph and his brethern became jealous of him and planned to put him to death, but he was miracuously saved from death and sold by his brethren down into Egypt and there Joseph was falsely accused, andthrown into prison, but God had His hand upon Joseph, and shielded him and he was

miracuously saved and restored, and made Prince and Premier to King Pharoh, and Joseph rode in the Second Chariot to the King, and was made ruler over all Egypt, except over the King's Domicile, and Kingship on the throne.

God gave Joseph power to interpret dreams and foretell futube events. So Joseph foretold the coming of a seven year famine in Egypt. Then Israel sent his sons down into Egypt to buy corn and after a time, Joseph made himself known to his Brethern. Then his Brethren confessed and chided themselves for the great wrong and sin they had committed against their brother Joseph in selling him and the great falsehood they had practiced upon their father. Then Joseph forgave them and told them not to be grieved nor angry with themselves for having sold him into Egypt for God did send me before you to preserve life.

Now we can see God's hand in preparing and leading and getting CHARLES McQUEEN ready. A native of Tipperary County, Ireland, a wicked and idolatrous people, a Province of England, whose King, ruled Ireland with a tyrannical and despotic hand as it were a rod of iron, but CHARLES McQUEEN was prepared and ready, who found favor under the Crown of England, for his faithful duties, he fell heir to (1400) acres of land in the King's great domain in America,

a land of corn and wine.

So SO CHARKES QUEEN was moved by the of God, to seek our his future home in America. So he was guided by the unseen hand of God to select that home among the fine forests and wonderfull never failing springs of fresh water and lovely valleys and lofty mountains, coveredwith a rich foliage, underlaid with wonderfull coal beds, oil, gas,and abundance of minerals of various kinds, and located on Gnatty Creek at the mouth of Peel Tree, Harrison County in the Virginia Colony, so, can you not all see how God moves and leadsHis children in all affairs of life. --If we but follow His leadings and instructions.

Now Iwill try first to give you a description of the land, products and waters of Rooting GCreek, Peel Tree, Peck's Run, Hacker's Creek and more especially Rooting Creek.

DESCRIPTION - PRODUCTS - AND WATERS
PART 5

Rooting Creek runs North (7)miles and empties into Gnatty Creek at Romine's Mill; Peel Tree creek runs North East (4) miles and and empties in to Gnatty Creek at the old Queen Homestead; Peck's Run East (8)miles and empties into the Buckhannon River at Volga; HackersCreek runs (I5) miles West and empties

into the West fork River At Jane Lew. Now that I have to say of the beauty and grandeur of these mountains and streams and the product of their fertile hills and valleys apply to each of these streams as they head up with the water shed as a nucleus of much we have to say about the history and development of the Queen Family.

These beautifull streams or creeks, bursts forth from the mountain range which forms this mountain range , fed by the numerous tributaries flow down these various valleys, to enrich and provide necessary moisture for crops and stock and grazing, into their father streams.

The basin of land through which these streams flow, embrace several thousand acres of rich soil, the ferility of which is not surpassed by any other section of West Virginia ~~The~~ The topography of this country must have presented an inviting scene to the new settlers, but hemmed in on all sides by towering mountains whose lofty peaks seem to invade the home of the clouds, with a rich fertile soil to their summits, whilw the lower levels and slopin g hills were covered with large luxuriant growthof timber and wild pea vines and Ginseng for here stood the stately Yellow Poplar trees, seven feet in diameter,and one hundred feet tall

The Black Walnut, five feet in diameter, and srventy-five feet in height, and the tall Hickory. and the Mammoth historic Oaks of all varieties, and beautifull spreading branches of the Beech tree, all of which made the early settler stand in awe of them.

The acorns, the hickory-nuts, the walnuts, and the beech nuts, so pro fuse, fed the raccoon, ans provided mast foe the bear and wild hogs; and the wild pea vines so bountiful, fedthe wild deer. Yes and there were the luxuriant sugar maple tree, where there were thousands of pounds of sugar made, and thousands of gallons of mollasses turned off annually, so allof this made an additional charm and enchantment that flooded human vision with the loftiest conceptionof entrancing beauty.

In the manteling shade of these hills, the Red Deer slaked his thirst at the salient springs. there the wild turkey built her nest in the thichets and hatched her brood unmolested.the Horny Chub, the Sun Fish, and the Sporting Bass floated fearless of the angler8s hook and line.

The products naturally indigenous to this section of the country constituted the principal means of trade, and exchange of the early settlers. It was the coin current

exchange of the early settlers. So abundant was these productions that the Seng Diggers litterally dug up the bottoms and the indented covers of the hills, transorming the appearance of the country as though the wild hills rooted it, so this fact gave the stream the name of Rooting Creek, and like a silver thread strtched through this community giving it the name of Rooting Creek.

I would be glad to give and it would be intersting to give a brief sketch of the QUEEN FAMILY, but to do so it would make a very large book, however,let me say, they represented all the elements of American Civilization. they possessed a large measure of common sense and vision, in the unfolding future and the wonderfull posibilities of this section of the country, but as to what CHARLES QUEEN to locate his (1400) acres of land for a home among the solitude of these hills, I am not informed. Ionly know, God leads his children in mysterious ways his wonders to perform, and God chooses only those that are willing to follow the impulse and are stimulated by a courage to face hardships of life, like God did among the Isaraelites in the land of Canaan. When God gave Caleb, Hebron, the hill country, for he was willing to take it, and face the hardships

13

of that strange country, he said: "May be God will bless me "; so we all can see how God has blessed our foreparents in this wild section of the Virginia Colony. So the QUEEN FAMILY was born with an inborn principle of honor, honesty, veracity and courage and manhood as an incentive to the Commandments and lofty Patriotism, with love of home, liberty, and happiness, that center in the Great Motto inscribed on the coin of realm "In God We Trust".

There were no churches in this wild section, at this time, but religious services were conducted in private homes and the embowering shadow forest trees. So the religious influence for good among these old settlers, by these religious services, wield a conservating infulence over the morals of the people. Under the influence of these services, children grew into man hood and womanhood with sacred regard for righteous living. They lived free from class distinction and this preserved a community free from the stain of crime. While fathers and mothers went down to honorable graves and up to a home of end less bliss.

Among the pioneer settlers were the queenswho led in the work of dis robing the valleys and the hills of their tangled forest

and converting the land into fruitful fields and orchards, whose crimsoned fruits un lock the light of the midnight stars, so it took toil and hardships to bring this section under th e dominion of the plow. The early toilers have eased from their labors and peacefully wait the sound of the resurrection trumpet for them. So some of them rest in unmarkek graves and others have found a resting place in well kept cemeteries, But every mountain peak that stands up along the mountain ranges is an emerald monument of the struggles and achievements of the pioneer fathers, for the hillsides were dampened by the sswet drops and transormed into beautiful plantions by the ~~sweat~~ matchless industry of our fathers and mothers . Thatbreaks into waves of beauty, before passing wind, uttering a silence proper to their memory. The trophies of well earned honor enduring. The path of history strewn with the work of the fathers and mothers of apast age look ing back to the past that that remains to tell the story of the deeds of men and women of fame, while the artificial columns reared to perpetuate the glory of earthly fame will moulder to dust.

But the green hills disrobed of their forest by hands of honest toil of the pioneer fathers and mothers will remain untill the

15

firmament melts with fervent heat.

The fathers not only removed the timber from these hills but they gave them the names they bear, and like wise they gave the names to the streams, whose murmuring waters lulled them to sleep at the close of th day's hard toil. Every hill and stream adds a charm to plantantion life in this community, and and is an ppen page to their history, that to each succeeding generation the story of pioneer achievements. Only a few of the elder members of the QUEEN FAMILY were members of the Christ-i an Church, but all believed in God, and the atonement made by Redeeming Jeus Christ. They believed in every person strictly att their own business, and they enjoyed the friendship and confidence of all with whom they associated and dealt with.

The QUEENSwere a rugged and stalwart race of people, and highly industrious. There were no paupers. They all tried to earn their bread by the sweat of their faces. They were Democarts of the first water and were loyal to it's great cardinal doctrines.

They were very ingenious, all having some kind of occupations. Among them are to be found ---Inventors, Millwrights, Carpenters, Wheelwright, CabinetMakers, StoneMasons, SchoolTeachers, ShoeMakers, StoneMakers,

ShoeMakers, Salesmen, Doctors, Farmers, Newspape Men, and some of the most eminent Ministers. They all stood high on their promises and veracity of word. Years ago it was remarked that theQUEENS had no more sense than to be honest. The population has known no race suicide for most all have large families, rearing as high as eighteen childrento one family. No race of people stood higher on their honor on veracity and sympathy and love for their fellow men than the early settlers of the QUEEN FAMILY. Ever ready to lend a helping hand.

Now this is where the First, SEcond and Third Generations of the QUEEN FAMILY MOSTLY settled and built themselves log cabins and lived happily and reared large families, making their own clothes of flax and wool and flamnel and lincy and jeans, toiling early and late to fell those large trees and cleared all the land of this section and put it under cultivation for the benefit of the (rapid) on the oncoming generations.

PART #7

STEPHEN POST QUEEN

PREFIX

STEPHEN POST QUEEN, a son of Anna (POST) Queen and Steward Litle Queen, was born November 19th, 1848. Had Erysipelas Fever when one year old and lost the use of his left leg. Did

17

not walk untill five years of age, and thus been a very bad cripple all of his life, but he had good Christain Parents that read aportion of God's word every day and prayed with his children, and taught them to,pray and the Ten Commandments, and the promises of God to those that obeyed his commandments. So Ido not know, when we come tonot pray. God said; "Choose ye this day, it is when we come to the years of accountability, knowing gnod and evil. So I chose to serve God when I was (12) years old, and then God said;"Seek the kingdom of heaven inthe days of thy youth, before the evil days come and the years draw nigh wherein we have no pleasure in them." So I was obedient to the Holy Spirit in honoring my parents,and in trying to love and serve God, Now when I learned to read God"s blessedbook.I found where Jesus healed all manner of diseases, and made the blind to see and the lame to walk, and as we understand that God is our loving father and has compassion upon his afflicted children, so I read where Paul said the Lord had given him a thorn inthe flesh to buffethim and where Paul prayed to God three times to remvoe that thorn out of his flesh, and God did not remove it, but said, "My grace be sufficient", so Paul resigned himself to God"s will and trusted in his

word, so God proteced and cared for him all through life.

So I prayed to God earnestly when I was (14) tears of age that God would restore my leg to full strength, but God saw best not to remove my afflication, but gave me instead most unusual strength, so that I scarcely knew my strength. Now I was moved upon to be a farmer, yet I became a fine Carpenter and Cabinet Maker, and caused me to become very ingenious in leather, iron and stone , but yet I was urged to be a farmer, so God blessed me in all of my efforts and when I was able to buy a little farm, I turned my whole efforts to farming. So God made everything to propser that I laid my hands to. God said for us to be diligent in business, and whatever our hands found to do, to do it with all our might and the pray without ceasing, and inall things give thanks.

I tried to keep God's Commamdments from a youth up; To be temperate in all things; to live strictly honest truthful, virtious and upright, and providing all things honest before all men. Yes God said; " The silver is mine , the gold is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills are mile," and He Said; "Seek ye first the Gingdom of God, and is righteousness, and all thes things shall be

added to you."I have tried to lead a clean life, I never smoked a cigar, nor chewed a cud of tobacco, never took a drachm of whiskey nor never swore an oath.

I married Virginia Catherine Bennet on 22nd of Sept., 1871, and she was born 2nd of June, 1855 and died May8th, 1933, and she was an Angel of awoman and we set up a family alter the first night.we werw in ahouse or home of our own, and we kept the fire burning on that alter for sixty- three (63) years. When we .commenced in life, we had nothing, but our parents gave us $1300, which was allthat we ever received as a gift.

God said for us to honor Him with our substance, so in 1881. I purposed in my heart to give Him a tenth of all my income and I have kept a book account with God, every since and God has so wonderfully blessed the labors of my hands, and proppered me, that I have given $6,000 to the Churches,Colleges, Home and Foreign Missons, and Benevolence, and to my children $48,000. So I say it pays to honor God withour service and to take God as a partner in all of our affaris,for God is our Father and loves to do us good in this life and give us a home in Heaven.

I am now (93) years of age and know w where of I speak. Now I have written this that

20

all who read this book, may be inspired to honor God in their lives and to trust and follow God"s leadings, so that when life here is over, we will hear God say " Come up higher, thou hast faithful over a few things. Iwill make you ruler over many things".

O, won"t that be glourious and how blessed it is to be a strict and devoted follower of our Heavenly Father.

Now I have just written this, that all who may read this book may be inspired to live and honor God in all they say or do.

Now I pray God to blessmy efforts and all to whom I speak.

PART 8

Now Rev. P. T. L. Queen of the third generation of the Queen family, West Virginiasaid in a addressdeliveredatJohnstown, Harrison County in 1913, "If I would tell all I know about the Queen Family, it would make a book larger than the Webster"s Unabridged Dictionary," well we are certainly sorry to say that he did not let his knowledge be know, for he gave no dates and but mighty little other information regarding the Queen family. So, if the writers of this book , who are of the Fourth Generation, were to write all the incidents that we know regarding the doings and activities of this large, energetic Queen Family, it would make an

exceedingly large volume, but we will have to forbear and give you just the heart and kernel of their extensive information.

21

PART NINE

LEVI QUEEN'S DESCENDANTS

Now Levi Queen, a son of Charles Queen Jr. and Miss May (Haley) Queen, was born in 1782 into the first generation of the Queen family and married Mrs. Catherine Coburn (Lowther) of Harrison County, Va., now West Va., on Aug. 3, 1802. She was a daughter of Jonathan Coburn, who settled on Coburn's Creek near Peeltree in 1775. To this marriage were born ten children 6 son and 4 daughters, into the second generation of the Queen family, Namely:

A--Charles C. Queen (born Jan.2,1802, died, 1880.)
B--William B. Queen (born Dec. 1, 1803, died April 28, 1896)
C--Armstead Queen (born 1809, died Mar.4,189
D--Rezin Queen (born 1811, died Dec.27,1887)
E--James Get Queen (born 1813, died Jan,1866
F--Levi Dunk Queen (born 1822, died Jan4.189
G-- Mary (Pop) Queen
H--Margaret (Peggy) Queen
I--Sarah Queen
J--Elisabeth Betsy Queen

CHAPTER ONE

Charles C. Queen and William B. Queen, brother, married Anna and Sarah Pritchard, sister who were the dauthters of Thomas and Nacy (Titchenal) Pritchard.

Children of the first union were: Peter,

22

the White Oak pioneer; Mrs. Katherine Queen; Mrs. Anna Queen and Mrs. Peggy Castor all of Harrisom county; Mrs Sarah (Jacob) Watson, Auburn; Mrs. Elizabeth (John) Harris, Pullman and Mrs. Mary (William) Snodgrass of Berea.

Charles C. Queen, a son of Levi Queen and Mrs. Catherine (Cobern Lauther) Queen, was born 1802. He lived on Peel-tree Creek, Harrison Co. W. Va. where owned a farm and reared his family and died June 1880 at the age of 77. He married Miss Anna Pritchard (born 1805, died April,1869) married on Aug. 31, 1829. They reared six children consisting of three sons and three daughters into the third generation of the Queen family. Namely:

1--A-Catherine Rebecca (Katy) (born June 24, 1830 died 1921) age 91.
2--B-Rezin P. Queen (born Dec. 27, 1837, died Aug. 16, 1873).
3--C-Nancy Ann Queen (born March 22, 1841).
4--D-Martha Queen (born July 20, 1843)
5--E-Lemuel Queen (born Oct. 10, 1845)
6--F-Nathan P. Queen (born Aug. 16, 1848)

SECTION ONE

Catherine (Katy) Rebecca Queen, a daughter of Charles C. Queen and Miss Anna (Prichard) Queen was born June 24, 1830 and married, March 13,1850 to Joseph White. Katy gained the remarkable age of 91 years and during that time raised a family of ten children into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

1--Zachariah T. (Zac)
2--Daniel. (born 1853, died 1940)
3--George
4--Howard (born March 9, 1863)
5--James (Jim)
6--Enoch
7--Edith
8--Rachel Rebecca (Cal)
9--Abby Ann
10--Elizabeth.

Abby Ann married Wert Lovell and raised a large family.

23

Edith White married Benjamin Webb had one daughter who was named Cloe. She was married to Rector Allen.

Rachel Rebecca White, a daughter of Joseph White and Catherine (Katy) (Queen) White, married Charles Davisson. They reared one son into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Zachariah T. or Zac ashe was more commonly known, married Mary Lorentz for his first wife and reared a family. For his second wife he married Betty West. No children were born by this union.

Daniel White of the fourth generation of the Queen family, a son of Joseph White and Miss Catherine Rebecca (Queen) White, was born in 1853 and died 1940 at Reger, Sulivan Co. Missouri. He residef in Missouri 57 years . He married Miss Viola Douglas at Johnston in 1875. She She died Nov. 28th, 1937. Tothis Union were Born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, Namley; Mrs. Maud Yardley of Labelle, Mo; Everret White of Milan, MO. Mrs. Lee Mc Haruge of Trenton, Mo. Mrs Alice Reeder, Deceased. Mrs. Cleo Seckington, Deceased.

George White Married Olive Reeder a Dauggter fo Francis Reeder and reared children in to the fifth generation of the Queen family

Howard White, a son of Joesph White and Miss Catherine Rebecca (Queen) White, was born Margh 9th, 1863. He was a school teacher and a real estate broker. He was married on July 12th, 1894 to Miss Cora Stuart (born March 3th, 1876). and reared afamily of three Children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. He lived in Clarksburg, W. Virginia.

James White or Jim White, to his many friends, married Cora D. Simmons and has three children, named Mildred, Nettie and Ethel, born into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Enoch White, married Stella Adams and has a family of three children, born to the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Elizabeth White married Mintor

Lovell, a brother of her sister, Abby Ann White , married Wert Lovell and they reared a large family into the ffth generation fo th Queen family,

Bartion Two

Rezin P. Queen, A son of Charles C. Queen and Miss(Anna Prichard)Queen, was born Dec.27, 1867 and died Aug. 16, 1903. He was killed while working at a saw mall at the age of 36 years 7 months and 18 days. He is buried at the old Johnston Cemetery. He was married to Miss Rebecca Clark (born May 30, 1843, died March 13,1934, a daughter of Isaac and Martha(Herzman) Clark. They rered afamily of fife children into the fourth generation of the Queen family.
Namley; a-- Martha Ann (born JUly 28, ~~died~~- 1860)
b-- Mary Elizabeth (born 1863, died 1912)
c--Marcellus (born April 14, 1862)
d--Loyd C. Born Oct. 27 1870)
e--Sarah Catherine (born March 20, 1866)

Martha Ann Queen, a daughter of RezinP. Queenand miss Rebecca (Clark) Queen, was born July 28, 1860. She was married to Joeph M. Wilson (born Jan. 8, 1846), and hadto children, Jessie R. (born Sept. 20, 1896), she married Mr. McIntire, born in 1904) and Dorothy G. Wilson (born Feb.19, 1907), she married Hourd Nyson, reared one daughter, Betty, born July 9 1936.

Mary Elizabeth Queen, A daughter of Rezin P. Queen and Miss Rebbeca (Clark)Queen was born in 1863 and died in 1912. She married George Cain and had eight children. They were named Dennis, David, George, Brady, Maud, Daisy, Dora, and Loyd Cain .Loyd died in ~~Infy~~ infancy.

Marcellus Queen, a son of Rezin P. (Queen and Miss Rebecca(Clark) Queen was born April 14, 1862. He married Barbara Cora Ward (born Mar. 15,1868), a daughter of Simon Ward. They were married on April 10, 1880 and reared a family of four sons into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Namley, James (born Mar 21, 1881).

25

Britten (bOrn Feb. 28, 1883), Okey (bornOct.4, 1889), and Dennis Dewdy (born Jay 28, 1898). James married Iva Bishard (born Aug.26, 1886) on March 20. 1905, and reared nine children, who were Named Floyd (born Feb. 19, 1906), Lester (born Apr. 2, 1907), Bernice (born Aug. 12, 1908), Hazel (born Aug. 12, 1912) Ethel (born Sept. 5, 1926).Walter (born Jan. 16 1927), and Marie (born Mar. 25, 1927), Floyd marrie d Edna Hunt on Mar. 15, 1926 and had one child, Wanda Jean (born Sept. 12, 1927). Lester married Georgia Gibson on June 15, 1927) and had one child , Deloras (born Apr. 29, 1928) Bernice was married to Burley Martin On April 2. 1929 and reared two children, Arlean (born June 27, 1929) and Merlan Martin (born Mar.13, 1930). BrittonQueen married Casse Bishard on July 27, 1904 and reared two girls and two boys, namley; Everett (born Aug.15, 1905). Harold (born Sept.1912), Cleophlis (born Oct. 1909) and Alice (born June 13, 1916). Dkey Queen was married at Moran, Kansas on May 20, 1911 to miss Alma Mead and they have one girl Ida Fay (born Aug. 27, 1914). Dennis Dewey Queen married Miss Bessie Riggs on Sept. 10, 1911 at Iola, Kansas, and reared a family of three children namley; Marie (born Sept. 12, 1916). Nadeon (born Sept.9,1915 and Debert (born Feb. 6, 1918

Loyd C. Queen, a son of Rezin P. Queen and Miss Rebecca(Clark) Queen, was born Oct. 27, 1870. He married ON Aug. 15, 1893 to miss Ed Love (Died Aug.6, 1914) for his first wife and died- and reared three children, Harstel (born May 6, 1889), Thelma (born June 22, 1902) and Ruth (born July 4, 1914). Loyd's second wife was Miss May White , They were married on Aug, 29, 1920. No children were born by this marriage. Harstel Married Miss Marie CArriao.

Thrlma married Clyde Arnold and reared two dons, Robert an William. Ruth married Warren Probst.

Sarah Catherine Queen, a daughter of Rezin P. Queen and Miss Rebbeca (Clark) Queen, was born Mar 20, 1886 and was married in 1882 to Thomas J. Meadows , a son of T. J. and Phoebe F. Maedows,(born Oct. 23 , 1860)died July 28, 1940 INto this Union were born ten children, into the fourth generation o f th Queen family, namley, Thomas Lee (born Mar. 8, 1883), Loney (be (born Feb. 6, 1885), Anna (born Mar. 7 1887 Died 1904) Bertie (borb Dec. 29, 1899, died 1922) Emma (born Mar. 6, 1892), Hazel (born Nov., 28 1894, died 1897). Rose (born Apr. 9, 1897, Die 1906). Oletus (born Jan. 15, 1900. died 1900) Roy (born Dec. 15, 1903,), and Ottie (born Apr. 30, 1903).

Section Three

Nancy Ann Queen, a daughter of Charles C. Queen and Miss Anna Pritchard Queen, was born March 22, 1841. She was a graduate from the Buckhannon College and was a fine teacher. She married EDwin Conley and to the fourth generation of the Queen familty, with the birth of nine children consiting of four dons and five dauhgters, namley;

a---George
b--- John
c--- Charles
d--- James
e--- Martha
f---Adoline
g--- Sally
h---Ella
i--- Fleda

Ella Conley a daughter of Edwin Conley and Miss Nancy (Queen Conley, was married to John R. Cochran and gavr birth to th fifth generation of the Queen family with seven children consitinsg of five sons and two daughters. The sons were named Gail, Cline, Clifford, Marly, and Harlod. the daughters were named Nellie and Berd Cochran.

Section Four

Martha Queen, a daughter of Charles C. Queen and Miss Anna (Pritchard) Queen was

born July 20, 1843. She was married in 1860 to William Love and reaedeight childrencons-ting of six sons and two dauhgters, namley,

a---- Albinas
b---- Ernest (borb Dec. 14, 1871)
c----Jett
d---- Arnett
e Nathan (born Nov. 1, 1880),
f----Ira
g----Zoe
h---- Verny

Albinas Love, a son of William Love and Martha (Queen Love), married Miss mary Champon and reaed two sons and three daughters who were named Murdo,Leonidas, Gernie,Maud, Nellie.

Ernest Love and his brothers married sisters Martha and Cora Ward.

Earnest Love-~~and-his-b~~ a son of William Love and Martha (Queen) LOve, married Martha Ward (born Aug.13, 1871, died Oct.9, 1930) and reared three daughters, Audree (born Nov. 2,18940, Madge (born May 11, 1901), and Mary (born July 8, 1912). Audree married Hassel Corder and reared four children. Madge married Charles Keith (born Oct. 27,1898) on June 21,1922 and reared two sons Charles Jr. (born May 19,1923) and Bobby C. (born Oct. 22 1928).

Arnett Love, a son of William Love and Martha (Queen) Love, was an electrician and was Killed by electricity at the Carolina mines of the Consolidated Coal Co. He was married to Miss Cora Ward and reared five children, Alondo, Erma, Chancey, Ruth, and William. William died at the age of nine,. Arnett married for his second wife, Ida Weaver and has one son, Daniel.

Jett Love, a son of William Love and Martha (Quneeh) Love was born Dec. 14,1811. He married Miss Bell Bice and reared eight children consisting of five Daughters and three sons,namely: Ralph, Bee, Fred, Ropha, Mary, Bernice, Hazel

Nathan Love, a son of William Love and Martha (Queen) Love, was born Nov. 1,1880. He married on Dec. 25,1904 to Miss Callie Mason

(born Apr. 11,1884), and reared one son, Wesley (born June 18,1915) and one daughter, Velma (born Dec. 12,1905). Velma married Charles Hooton in Nov. 1926. They have one son.

Ira Love, a son of William Love and Martha (Queen) Love, was married four different times. His first wife was Miss Bessie Mallony and they had one daughter named Thelma. His second wife was Elvira ----. They had two children. Wilma and Mildred. Mildred died in infancy. His third wife was -------. His fourth wife was Myrtle Wilson.

Zoe Love, a daughter of William Love and Martha (Queen) Love, married A. D. Simmons and reared three children, Dowden, Ninna, and Mona Simmons.

Verney Love, a daughter of William Love and Martha (Queen) Love, married Elijah Henderson and reared two children. Bassil and Dyre.

SECTION FIVE

Lemuel Queen, a sone of Charles Queen and Miss Anna (Pritchard) Queen, was born Oct. 10, 1845 and was a resident of Braxton Co. He was married in 1865 to Miss Sarah Dix. and their children were named as follows.

a--Malissa Jane (born June 22,1867).
b--Arena (born Oct. 13, 1869).
c--Worton (born Dec. 13, 1873).

SECTION SIX

Nathan P. Queen, a son of Charles Queen, and Anna (Pritchard) Queen. was born Aug. 16, 1848 and died Oct. 16, 1911. He was born on Peeltree Run and is buried at the old Johnstown Cemetery. He was a farmer and was married in 1868 to Miss Sarah Jane Talbott (born 1850, died 1925). They reared into a fourth generation of the Queen family four sons and one daughter. They were named:

a--Samuel T. (born Sept. 25,1869 died Aug. 15, 1879)
b--Floyd Dallet (born May 31, 1875).
c--Alvadore H. born Aug. 17, 1880.
d--Dowden (born June 7, 1885).
e--Maud (born June 20, 1887)..

Floyd Dallet Queen, a son of Nathan P. Queen and Sarah Jane Talbott Queen, was born May 31, 1875 and married Miss Josehine Griffith of Braxton County. They reared five girls who were named Neva, Ruth, Mary Jane, Francis, and Madoline Marie into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

Alvadore H. Queen, a son of Nathan P. Queen and Miss Sarah Jan (Talbott) Queen, was born Aug. 17, 1880 and was married twice. His first wife was Miss Frona M. Harvey. There were three children by this marriage who were named Hazel (born June 21, 1910, Woodrow (born Nov. 15, 1912) and Kenneth (born Aug. 1, 1913). For his second wife he married Dehl Shanaberger, a daughter of Rev. Shanaberger.

Dowden Queen, a son of Nathan P. Queen and Sarah Jane Talbott Queen, was born June 7, 1885. He married Miss Ethel Sigley and has four childre who are named Dorothy, Philip Jr., Paul, and Mardell (born 1921).

Maud Queen, a daughter of Nathan P. Queen and Miss Sarah Jane (Talbott) Queen was born June 20, 1887. She married B. J. Thomas on June 18, 1904 and has three childrem. They are named Mildred (born Are. 13, 1905), Velma (born Jan. 25 1907), and Blair E. Thomas (born Apr. 9, 1918). Mildred married J. N. Stevens (born June 17, 1895 on Dec. 8, 1922, and has two children, Eugenia and Geraldine Ann Stevens.

CHAPTER TWO

William B. Queen, a son of Levi Queen and Miss Catherien (Robern Louther) Queen, was born Dec. 1, 1803 into the second generation of the Queen family and he died April 28, 1896, age 93 years. He was a prominent and successful farmer and stone mason. He lived to be 93 years, 4 months, and 28 days old. He was blind for about fifteen years before his death, b ut shortly before he died he regained his eyesight well enough to read a newspaper, and at the same time he was cutting his third set of teeth. It is said by those who knew him well that he was

active in his old age as any young man in his twenties. He would build a chimney and then stand on his head at the top of it. He was a great lover of horses and during his old age he could out ride any of the younger generation. He was married Miss Sarah Catherine Pritchard (born June 7, 1807, died Mar. 23, 1879). Into this union of marriage was born a third generation of eleven children consisting of eight sons and three daughters: namely,

A-- Levi P. Queen (born Jan. 31, 1829, died Feb. 14, 1854).
B--Wilson Queen (born Nov. 17, 1830, died Dec. 12, 1906).
C--Peter Queen (born Oct. 7, 1832 died July 2, 1910).
D--Nancy Queen (born Dec. 15, 1834, died Jan, 24, 1892).
E--Pheneas Queen (born Dec 17, 1837 died 1922).
F--Allen Queen (born Mar, 15, 1840, died Apr 9, 1921).
G--George Queen (born Mar. 15, 1840.) twin of Allen.
H-- Burrel Queen (born Nov. 7, 1842, died 1926)
I--Matilda Queen (born Jan 17, 1845).
J--Minerva Queen (born May 1, 1847, died Jan 27 1931).
K--James P. Queen (born Oct. 3, 1849, died Jan 4, 1926).

SECTION ONE

Peter Queen, a son of William B. Queen and Sarah (Pritchard) Queen, was born Oct. 7, 1832 and died July 2, 1910. He was a carpenter. He served in the 19th Virginia Cavalry, under command of Colonel W. L. Jackson and Capt. John W. Coffman. He was married at Johnstown, on July 20, 1853, to Miss Martha Davis (born Aug. 29, 1835, died June 1, 1909.) Into this union of marriage was born one son and one daughter into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

a-David Lee (born Dec. 5, 1866).
b-Zeruah (born Nov. 31, 1856, died Mar.15,1882.

David Lee Queen, a son of Peter Queen and Miss Martha (Davis) Queen, was born Dec. 5, 1866 He was a farmer and watchmaker. He was married to Miss Alice Baker (born Apr. 2, 1868m died July 25, 1905), on Aug. 8, 1889. Into this union of marriage was born two sons, Merrill (born June 17, 1890, died Nov. 3, 1918). and Cletus (born Mar. 28, 1894, died Nov. 12, 1918. Only nine days separated the death of these two brothers, both dying from influenza. After the death of these sons, David Lee made his home with Levi A Queen, a cousin.

Zeruah Queen, a daughter of Pete Queen (born Nov. 31, 1856, died Mar. 15, 1882) married Morgan Queen Mar. 5, 1873. This will be treated under Levi H. Queen's family on page.

SECTION TWO

Dr. Wilson Queen, a son of William B. Queen and Miss Sarah C. (Pritchard) Queen, was born Nov. 17, 1830 and died Dec. 12, L906. He was a graduate from the University of Virginia Medical School and practiced medicine at Oxford, Doddridge County until the start of the Civil War. Through the continuous urging of his mother's people he enlisted inthe Union Army. While in this service he became in a run-down condition and was discharged to return home. After he had partly regained his health he re-enlisted his services, but this time he enlisted in the Southern Army, in Company with his brothers. He was placed with his brother Peter, in the 19th Virginia Cavalry. After the end of the war he operated a general store at Johnstown and also practiced medicine throughout that country. He was married in 1876 to Miss Susan Reed. There were no children by this union.

SECTION THREE

Phineas Queen, a son of Willian B. Queen and Sarah (Pritchard) Queen of the third generation, was born Dec. 17, 1837, and died in 1922. He was a member of Company K. 17th Virginia

Cavalry, under command of General Jenkins, until the death of the General and then he was transferred to the command of Gen. M. Causland. A. B. Pifer was his captain. Phineas went South on Aug. 14, 1862 and took part in the following battles: Martinsburgh, Gettysburg, Jones Cross Roads, Frederick City and Boonsborough. It was his brigade of 6,000 men that held the 40,000 Union troops at Frederick City for four hours. His was the last regiment across the Potomac River on the retreat from Gettysburg. He wasa at the battles of Shepherdstown, Royal Front, Port Republic, Winchester, etc. His regiment was at Lee's surrender at Appomatox Court House. Phineas was a fine shoe and boot maker for over a peroid of 32 years. He owned his own farm on Duck Creek, Harrison Co. On July 7, 1856 he was married to Miss Margaret Staten (born Oct. 16, 1842 died Aug. 1918). at Johnstown. Margaret Staten was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia and came to Grafton at the age of four years. Her father owned at that time what is now the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad yards in Grafton. Into this union of marriage were born two sons and one daughter who were named:

a-Mary Elizabeth (born June 7, 1860).

b-William Lloyd (born Sept, 24, 1870).

c-John Phineas (born Dec. 30, 1862, died May 21, 1915).

Mary Elizabeth died in infancy.

William Lloyd Queen, a son of Phineas Queen and Miss Margaret (Staten) Queen, was born Sept. 24, 1870. He married Miss Lula Baker (died 1899) for his first wife and had one son, Glenwood (born July 11, 1896). Glenwood married Miss Stella A. Dagolyer (born Feb. 5, 1902), on May 31, 1918 and reared three children, Billy (born Nov. 16, 1920), Clara Jane (born Jan. 1, L922, and Madge (born Aug. 28, 1928). For his second wife, William Queen married Lucy Reed (born June 28, 1880) on Sept. 5, 1901. They reared a family of seven children who were named, Lena Bessie (born Oct. 12, 1925, John D. Howard (born Feb.. 18, 1904, Lucy Blanch (born Aug, 18, 1906),

Ruby Lena (born Feb. 16, 1908), Madge (born Jan. 28, 1910, died Aug. 18, 1920). and William Lee Jr. (born April 1, 1916).

John Phineas Queen, a son of Phineas Queen and Miss Margaret (Staten) Queen, was born Dec. 30, 1862 and died May 21, 1915. He was of the fourth generation. He married Miss Adaline Byrd Sinclair (born May 7, 1864, died June 11, 1935) on Feb. 28, 1884. Adaline is buried in the Duck Creek Cemetery. They reared eight children who were all born in Harrison County. They were named, Wesley McClelland (born Feb. 9, 1885, died Sept. 19, 1921). Laura Maude (born Oct. 11, 1887), Mary (born Apr. 13, 1890, died same day), Alice Belle (born Dec, 29, 1891, Elsie Garnett (born Aug. 20, 1893,), Frank Bryan (born May 25, 1896), William Delbert (born Jan. 5, 1900, died Mar. 31, 1900), and Junius Basil (born Feb. 2, 1902). Wesley McClelland Queen married Mary Turk on Dec. 24, 1906. They have two sons who are named, Claude (born Oct. 23, 1908) and Earle (born Jan. 26, 1913). Claud married on Nov. 1, 1929 and has two children, Kenneth (born Oct, 1931) and Shirley Ann (born Mar. 10, 1932). Laura Queen Married John Howard Reynolds on Dec. 12, 1909 and has one son, John Howard, Jr. (born Sept. 23, 1920). Alecr Queen was married on June 15, 1927 to Judson B. Young (born Oct. 10, 1876). Elsie Queen was married on Sept. 5, 1918 to Charles Hedges Starrett and has two children, Charles Hedges Jr. (born July 12, 1921) and Mary Alice (born June 14, 1924). Frank Queen married Dora Hannon on March 2, 1919 and has two children, Anna Byrd (born Jan 26, 1920 and Beverly Jo (born Feb. 22, 1927). Junius Basil Queen married on Aug. 26, 1928 to Miss Ethel Miller. Alice Queen was secretary to the President of West Virginia Wesleyan College for a period of fifteen years.

SECTION FOUR

Burrel Queen, a son of William B. Queen and Sarah (Pritchard) Queen, was born Nov. 7,

34

1842 into the third generation of the Queen family, and he died in 1926. He was considered one of the best millers in the country. He owned his own mill at Johnstown and at this writing the mill is still standing and being operated by his son Emmit. Burrel served with his brother Phineas in the 17th Virginia Cavalry in the Civil War under command of Gen. M. Causland and Gen. Jenkins. On Mar. 23, 1871 he was married to the Miss Delia Stout (born Dec. 28, 1852 died Dec. 28, 1927). They reared a family of six children, namely:

a-Augustra Maud Queen (born June 2, 1872).
b-Percival Queen (born Sept. 29, 1875, died Aug. 1906)
c-Emmit Queen (born Aug. 11, 1877)
d-Matilda Queen (born Mar. 5, 1880, died 1906)
e-John Queen (born Mar. 14, 1885 died Jan. 1915)
f-Perl Queen (born Feb. 23, 1887)

Percival Queen, a son of Burrel Queen and Miss Delia (Stout) Queen of the fourth Generation, was born Sept. 29, 1875 and died Aug. 1906. He married Miss Sarah Lewis on Jan. 29, 1901, and reared three children, Fannie Katherine (born June 16, 1902)., Denver Emmit (born Feb. 11, 1904) and Delbert Newton (born Nov. 18, 1895). Fannie Katherine married Clete Post in May 1920 and reared two children Dorothy Francis (born June 18, 1921), and Harry Richard (born Feb. 23, 1923.). Delbert Newton was married on Dec. 24, 1935 to Miss Alta Mae Queen (born Apr. 18, 1910) a daughter of Levi A. and Ottie (Wolf) Queen. They have one son named Donald Edward (born April 27, 1937). At this writting he is the youngest member of the direct Queen descendants.

Emmit Queen, a son of Burrel Queen and Miss Delia (Stout) Queen, was born Aug. 11, 1877. He married Miss Opaline McKinney, a daughter of John and Mary McKinney. They were married on Apr. 3, 1930, and have two children, Harold Burrel (born Apr. 24, 1931) and Harry Felton (born Feb. 12, 1933).

Augustra Maud, a daughter of Burrel Queen and Miss Delia (Stout) Queen, was born June 2, 1872. She married Clark L. Minter (born Dec. 10,

35

1869, died Mar. 10, 1936), a son of Joe and Mattie (Stout) Minter of Appleton City, Mo. They have reared five children, namely, Ethel, Harry, Edward (born Feb. 13, 1904) Freda and Frederick. Edward Minter married Clara Hardman (born Mar. 19, 1901) on July 29, 1926 and reared two children, Jack (born July 13, 1927 died Oct. 20, 1936) and Shirley Minter (born Nov. 1929). Freda married Paul C. Brosman.

John Queen, a son of Burrel Queen and Miss Delia (Stout) Queen, was born March 14, 1885 and died Jan. 1915. He was a tailor of ladies clothes and while he was engaged at a shop in Weston, W. Va., a can of gasoline caught on fire and he was burned to death. He was married to Miss Chlorede Ward and they had one daughter who was named Martha. Martha married Mike Romer.

Hattie nor her sister Pearl were ever married.

SECTION FIVE

Allen Queen, a son of William B. Queen and Miss Sarah c. (Pritchard) Queen, was born March 15, 1840 into the third generation of the Queen family. He died April 9, 1921. He was never married. He was a partner of his brother James P. Queen in the General Store located in Jamestown. He also made his home with his brother.

SECTION SIX

George Queen, a son of William B. Queen, and Miss Sarah C. (Pritchard) Queen, was born March 15, 1840 into the third generation of the Queen family. He died April 9, 1921. Heserved as a private in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company C, 31st Rwgiment of Virginia Volunteers on May 21, 1861. He deserted on June 3, 1861 ar later re-enlisted at the age of 21. On his second enlistment he was under command of Gen. Stonewall Jackson, and was a member of the original Stonewall Jackson Brigade. He was a farmer and was married to Miss Sarah Post, a

daughter of Abram J. Post and Martha Hindsman (born Oct. 1, 1840 died Apr. 22, 1929). Into this union of marriage were born six children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, Who were named as follows:

A-Mary C. Queen (born Oct. 1, 1868)
B-Ellen Nora (Ella) (born May 23, 1870)
C-Henry O. (born Nov. 16, 1875 died Nov.16, 1878)
D-Florence B. (born Feb. 18, 1878)
E-Orval P. (born April 5, 1882 died July 2,1938)
F-Vida D. (born Jan. 10, 1885)

36

Mary married John McKinney and reared the following family: Allison, Beauford, Hayward, Opaline, Fay, Ferril, Edna, and Avis McKinney. Opaline married Emmit Queen. a son of Burrel Queen on April 3, 1930 and gave birth to two children.

Ella Nora Queen married Robert (Ben) Wilson and reared on daughter.

Florence B. married Dudley Davis for her first husband and reared four children. Hazel, Mary, Max, and Joseph Davis. For her second husband she married Forrest Gilpin.

Preston Queen was born April 5, 1882 died July 2, 1938, married a Miss Bessie Smith.

Vida Queen, a daughter of George Queen and Miss Sarah Post Queen of the fourth generation was born Jan. 10, 1885. She married Daymond Arnold and reared seven children,Lorine (born July 1905), Virginia (born Nov. 2, 1907), Kathleen (born Nov. 19, 1909,) Woodrow (born July 24,1912) Excel, Gale, and Marie Arnold. Lorine married Merril Nutter. Virginia was married on Sept. 1, 1925 to Raymond Queen, a son of James P. Queen. Kathleen married William Cutright. Woodrow married Theora Gum.

Gail Arnold, a daughter of Daymond Arnold and Miss Vida (Queen) Arnold, married Dennis Ward, a graduate of Fairmont State Teachers' College on Sept. 11, 1937. She was a graduate of Upshur County High School.

Maria Arnold, a daughter of Daymond Arnold and Miss Vida (Queen) Arnold, was chosen May Queen at the Broaddus Alderson College at Philippi,W. Va

37

Preston Queen, a son of George Queen and Miss Sarah (post) Queen, was born Apr. 5, 1882 and married Miss Bessie Smith on Christmas Day 1908. He was an insurance and automobile salesman. He died July 2, 1938. To this marriage were born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Thelma, Vera, Mary Lee, George, and Edsel Queen. Thelma Queen married a Mr. Hefner. Vera Queen married Dennis Norman Nov. 30, 1938, a son of J. C. and Martha Norman.

SECTION SEVEN

James P. Queen, a son of William B. Queen and Miss Sarah (Pritchard) Queen was born Ocy. 3, 1849 into the third generation of the Queen Family and he died Jan. 4, 1926. He was a successful merchant at Johnstown. He was slso rated as a large stock raiser. He owned several good farms around the Johnstown country. He was married twice. His first wife was Miss Angeline Bean (born Feb. 6, 1835 died 1875), a daughter of John and Martha (hickman) Bean. She died at the age of 20 Years. They had two girls into the fourth generation of the Queen family who were named:

a-Alvertia (born Jan. 8, 1873).

b-Angeline (Sissy) (born Aug. 9, 1875).

Alvertia married Ed. Sutton and reared two sons, Porter (born July 1896) and Frank Sutton (born Nov. 1898). There was also one son Dick, who died in infancy.

Angeline, or Sissy, as she was better known married Emmet Hornbeck for her first husband and reared one son, Roscoe Hornbeck. Roscoe married Rhoda Kelly and reared five children, For her second husband, Angeline, Sissy married Richard Boyles and reared a family of five children, namely: Bertie (born Jan. 21, 1911), Bessie (born Feb 16, 1914), Retha (born Apr. 20, 1917), Richard (born july 4, 1907) andHerbert (born Mar. 15, 1920).

James P. Queen's second wife was Miss Ida Dawson (born Mar. 9, 1862, died Nov. 5, 1918).

They reared a family of three sons and one daughter into the fourth generation of the Queen family who were named:

a-Wortha (born Nov. 26, 1878).
b-Sylvia May (born Oct. 13, 1880).
c-Levi A. (born May 25, 1883).
d-Raymond Loy (born May 20, 1893).

Wortha died while in infancy.

Sylvia May Queen married Judson Thrash (born Sept. 22, 1874) on July 2, 1900. Judson Thrash was a farmer and after death of James P. Queen in 1926, he took over his duties as a merchant in the Johnstown community. Into this union of marriage was born one son and one daughter. The son was named Louis (born Jam. 26,1906) and the daughter was named Gail (born Aug. 20, 1902). Gail married James Porter Bryan, of Orange County, Fla. on Apr. 9, 1923 and reared two daughters, Juanita Maxine (born Sept. 22, 1924) and Hazel Salone (born May 22, 1928).

Levi A. Queen a sone of James P. Queen and Miss Ida (davis) Queen, was born May 25, 1883 into the fourth generation. He was a farmer. He married Miss Ottie Wolf (born Dec. 10, 1886) on Sept. 5, 1906, and reared three children: Alta Mae (born Apr. 18, 1910). and twins, Haymond Allen and Mamie Pauline(born Sept, 25, 1912). Alta married Dec. 24, 1935 to Delbert Newton Queen (born Nov. 18, 1905), a son of Percival and Sarah (Lewis) Queen. They have one son, Doland Edward (born Apr. 27, 1937), and a daughter named Helen Sue (born Apr. 3, 1939).

Raymond Loy Queen was likewise a farmer. He was married twice. His first wife Miss Blandh Post (born Aug. 12, 1893). For his second wife he married Miss Virginia Arnold (born Nov. 2,1907) a daughter of Vida Queen and Raymond Arnold.

SECTION EIGHT

Levi P Queen a son of William B. Queen and Sarah (Pritchard) Queen, was born Jan. 31, 1829 into the third generation and he died Feb. 14. 1854. He was married on Aug. 15, 1850 to Miss Anna McKinney (born Apr 3, 1832, died Aug. 31, 1853). Thet had one son. William Parkey (born

Mar. 19, 1852 died July 31, 1853.) Levi P. and his family, all died at an early age. He died at the age of 25, his wife at the age of 21 years and their son at the age of 1 year and 4 months.

SECTION NINE

Nancy was never married. She lived to be seventy years old and lived at the old home place in Johnstown.

SECTION TEN

Minerva Queen, a daughter of William B. Queen and Sarah (Pritchard) Queen was born May 1, 1847 and died Jan. 17, 1931. She married Allen (Adda) Arnold (born Feb. 22, 1851, in 1871 (died Aug. 13, 1937) age 86. They reared three children. Into the fourth generation of the Queen family Named:

A--Orron (born May 29, 1887).
B--Stella (born Aug. 11, 1878).
C--Frank (born Dec. 29, 1889).

Orron Arnold was a carpenter. He married Miss Bernice Coberly (born june 15, 1887) on April 12, 1916. They have two children Cletus (born Jan. 16, 1917) and Dale Arnold (born may 21, 1920).

Stella married Grant White and had five children who were named: Bertha, Raymond, Parl, Carl, and Lora. There was also one daughter named Daura who died in infancy.

Frank Arnold was also a carpenter. He married on March. 2,1912 to Miss Sophia Jefferies (born Aug. 1, 1886). There were two children by this marriage who died in infancy.

Now Miss Ida Matilda and Miss Minerva Queen were daughter of William B, Queen and Miss Sarah Catherine Pritchard, Both sisters married brother Luther and Adda Arnold, sons of Johnson Arnold. Ida Matilda Queen was born Jan. 17, 1845 into the third generation of the Queen family. She Married Luther Arnold Oct. 9, 1865 and to this marriage were born five children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely: Nora D., W. J., O. N. Beatrice and O. D. Arnold.

Nora Arnold married Elmer Dawson and lives at Johnstown, W. Va.

W. J. Arnold married Miss Luella J. Hodges. To this union were born six children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Clifford K., Clyde, S. , Oscar L. Alma, William H. and Ines May Arnolds. Mrs. (Queen) Arnold died at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Now Clifford K. Arnold married Miss Nellie Rexroad and lives in Washington, D. C. To this union was born one daughter, namely, Luella Jane Arnold.

Now Clyde S. Arnold married Miss Thelma Queen and lives at Morgantown, W. Va. To this union were born two sons into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Oscar L. Arnold married Lena Word and lives in Ohio. To this union were born two sons and twin daughters.

William H. Arnold married Miss Myrtle (Queen) Teets and live at Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. To this marriage were born seven children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, four sons and three daughters.

Ines May lives with her father in Buckhannon, West Va.

O. W. Arnold married Miss Zane Teets and lives at Davis. W. Va. To this union were born ten children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Homer married and has four children and lives at Davis W. Va.

Wade and James are married and live at Cumberland. Md.

Russell George Booker lives at Davis W. Va.

Georgia Mark Davis lives at Wheeling, W. Va. and has children.

Beatrice C. married Earnest Poste. They have four sons namely:

Carl married Geneva Reger and lives on Route 1. Buckhannon, W. Va.

Glen is a bookkeeper in Ohio.

Randal is a salesman.

Clyde resides with his parents on a farm.

O. D. Arnold married Miss Annie R. Teets

living at Buckhannon, W. Va. They have four sons namely:

Forland D. married Miss Elisabeth Belakeslee They live at Meluchen, N. J. and are high school ~~teatchers~~ teachers.

Leland S. married Miss Ruth Reger, living at Huntington, W. Va. and is a music teacher. They have two children Richard and Raymond.

John S. married Miss Genieve Hammer, a high school teacher at Webster Springs, W. Va. They have one son. John Jr.

Frederick M. is a salesman at Webster Spring West Va.

Angeline (Sissy Queen a daughter of James P. Queen and Miss Angeline (Bean) Queen, was borr Aug. 9, 1875. She was twice married. First to Emmet Hornbeck and to this union was born one son into the fifth generation of th Queen family namely, Roscoe Queen. Roscoe married Miss Rhoda Kelly and to this union were born five children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Her second husband was Mr. Richard Boyles and to this marriage were born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family,namely,

Bertie Queen born Jan. 21, 1911.
Bessie Queen born Feb. 16, 1914.
Retha Queen born April 20, 1917.
Richard Queen born July 4, 1918.
Herbert Queen born March 15, 1920.

Now before going any further with the Levi Queen family, I want to give you a phenomenon or fact.

There was a man by the name of Greathouse (DavidGreathouse), who lived on a farm that joined the Queen's old homestead on the waters of Gnatty Creek. He had a family of two sons and three daughters. Now Levi Queen, a son of Charles Queen Jr. lived on a portion of the Queen homestead that joined the Greathouse farm. He had a family of six sons. Two of his sons married two sisters, (Prichards). William B. Queen had eleven children and Charles C. Queen had six children who were double first cousins. Then three of his younger sons married three ~~of~~

4V

sisters of the Greathouse family. Levi Dunk Queen had seven children. Armstead Queen had four children, and James Queen had one daughter. Now these twelve children were double first cousins(The two Greathouse sons, Moses married a daughter of one of the Queen Brothers and had two children and Asa Greathouse married a daughter of Charles A. Queen, a first cousin to these Queen brothers, and had nine children. These forty children were all double first cousins and of the third generation of the Queen family. All of these children were married, and not one of them married a relative) and they all had children, born into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Now tell me what relation these children are to each other. These families will be traced out further along, as the write endeavors to do.

CHAPTER THREE.

Armstead Queen, a son of Levi Queen and Mrs Catherine (Colbern Louther) Queen, was born in 1809 and died March 4, 1895. He was of the second generation. He was a farmer and lived to be 86 years old. He was married in 1835 to Miss Drusilla Greathouse (born Jan. 29, 1817, died May 9, 1888). They reared a family of three sons and one daughter, namely:

A--Daniel (born 1844, died 1932).
B--David (born June 26, 1837, died June 24,1912
C--Stewart (born Apr. 7, 1851, died May 30, 1911)
D--Melvina (died June 20, 1931).

DANIEL QUEEN

Daniel Queen a son of Armstead Queen and Drusilla (Greathouse) Queen was born in 1844 and died in 1932. He was reared on a farm on Peeltree, Harrison Co. W. Va. He owned a farm on Jess's run in Lewis Co. W. Va. where he lived at the time of his death. He was married twice. To his first wife, Miss Harriet Virginia Jenkins a daughter of William C. Jenkins and Mary (White) Jenkins, born Aug. 3, 1845, died Jan. 27, 1931. They were married Dec. 8, 1861 and to this union

was born one daughter born Dec. 7, 1862 named Ella Queen who married Mr. John Soloman in St. Louis, Mo. July 11, 1917. There were no children born to this marriage. He came from Manassis, Syra 40 years ago. They live in Kahaka, Mo.

Daniel Queen and his brother Davis built a saw mill and grist mill at Johnstown, W. Va. in 1868 and run it awhile, then sold it to Burrel Queen. Then he purchased a circle saw mill in 1870 and run it a short time. He married for his second wife a Miss Mary Ellen Lewis born 1848 died Jan. 20, 1931. Was married in 1871. To this union was born seven (7) children. Named as follows: Wyatt, Arnett, Irett, Grover, Daisey, Della and Dessie Queen, into the fourth generatio of the Queen family.

Wyatt Queen, a son of Daniel Queen and Miss Mary Ellem (Lewis) Queen was born Oct. 11, 1874 of the fourth generation. He married Miss Cora Lena Teets, born Feb. 10, 1877. They were ~~mar~~ri married Dec. 22, 1897. He was a carpenter and owned and lived on the farm on Little Pecks Run in Upshur Co. W. Va. and worked for the Century Coal Company for 33 years and is working there at the present time.

To this marriage were born eight(8) children into the fourth generation of the Queen famil named as follows:

Winnie Myrtle Queen, born Jan. 4, 1899.
French Wilson Queen, born August 31, 1903.
Freda May Queen, born Oct. 21, 1904.
Russell Delbert Queen, born July 18, 1906.
Mason Earl Queen, born March 25, 1910.
Died in infancy not named, born Mar. 17, 1912
Harry Wyatt Queen, born Feb. 27, 1914 died Oct. 10, 1918.
Forest Dale Queen, born Aug. 21, 1920.

Winnie Myrtle Queen married William Hansel Arnold, Oct. 1, 1919, born Nov. 29, 1901, a son of William J. and June Hodges Arnold, and lived near Hodgeville (Pecks Run). To this union were born seven (7) children into the sixth generatio of the Queen family.

Named as follows:

Jnmior Lynn Arnold, born March 12, 1920.
Vera Maxine Arnold, born Aug. 19, 1921.
Betty Jean Arnold, born March 19, 1923.
Marguerite Virginia Arnold, born March 4, 1925
William Eugene Arnold, born July 29, 1930.
Lewis Neal Arnold, born Dec. 22, 1935.
Glenn Wayne Arnold, born Sept. 22, 1937.

French Wilson Queen a son of Wyatt and Cora Lena (Teets) Queen married Miss Violet Leyota Swisher Teter. Aug. 6, 1924 (born Oct. 21, 1904) a saughter of the late John Swisher and Martha (Risner) Swisher and a Foster daughter of the late L. C. Teter. She was school teacher and French Wilson is teaching his 14th year. They live in Hodgeville. There were born 3 sons into the sixth generation of the Queen family, by this union, named as follows:

French Wilson Queen, Jr. born Dec. 11, 1925.
Clifton Leroy Queen, born May 18, 1927.
Martilla Cordlee, born Feb. 13, 1940.

Freda May Queen a daughter of Wyatt Queen and Miss Cora Lena (Teets) Queen, married Philip Simon, born Aug. 25, 1903, a son of George and the late Lamb Simon. They live on Little Pecks Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. To this marriage were born four children named as follows:

James Philip Simon, born July 10, 1928.
Charles David Simon, born Jan. 4, 1930.
Richard Dale Simon, born Nov. 10, 1933.
Iris May Simon, born June 28, 1935.

Russell Delbert Queen a son of Wyatt Queen and Miss Cora Lena (Teets) Queen married Miss Loren Marple (born 13, 1913) October 6, 1928, a daughter of Dalas and Cora (McKinney) Marple and living with her parents near Hodgeville. He is attending Wesleyan College at Buckhannon, W. Va. There is one son born to this marriage named Russell Van Queen, born Sept, 1929.

Mason Earl Queen, a son of Wyatt Queen and Cora Lena (Teets) Queen married Miss Edna Louisa Marple, June 24, 1932 (born Aug. 22, 1911) a daughter of Dudly and Ella (Whistler) Marple. He is a school teacher. They live near Hodgeville. To this marriage was born one daughter, Norma Jane

Queen born Aug. 12, 1935.

Harry Wyatt Queen, a son of Wyatt Queen and Cora Lena (teets) Queen was born Feb. 27, 1914, died Oct. 20, 1918.

Forrest Dale Queen a son of Wyatt Queen and Cora Lena (Teets) Queen was born Aug. 21, 1920. He attends High school and lives with his parents on Little Peck's Run.

Arnett Queen, son of Daniel Queen and Mary Ellen (Lewis) Queen was born in 1877 and died in 1897.

Irett Queen, a son of Daniel and Mary Ellen (Lewis) Queen was born Dec. 8, 1872, is single.

Grover Queen, a son of Daniel Queen and Mary Ellen (Lewis) Queen was born Nov. 29, 1883 and was never married.

Dessie Queen, a daughter of Daniel Queen and Mary Ellen (Lewis) Queen was born March 6, 1886. She married Clyde Holbert, Jan. 12, 1913. To this marrige were born three sons, into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Named as follows:

Clyde Lewis Holbert, born Sept. 1, 1913
George Burl Holbert, born March 10, 1915.
John Love Holbert, born Jan. 25, 1917.
They are all unmarried.

Daisy Queen, a daughter of Daniel Queen and Mary Ellen (Lewis) Queen was born July 10, 1883. Died March 1, 1936. She married a Ulysses G. Kittle, Dec. 22, 1901. To this union were born two children. Named as follows:

Pauline Kittle.
Doyl Kittle.

Pauline Kittle was born July 11, 1903. She married Harry Leo Mills (in Lancaster, Ohio). To this union were born three children, named as follows:

Betty Lou Mills, born Aug. 5, 1925.
Harry Eugene Mills, born Aug. 4, 1926.
Nancy Carol Mills, born Dec. 20, 1936.
They now live in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Doyl Kittle a son of Ulysses G. Kittle and Daisy (Queen) Kittle was born Aug. 1, 1904. He married Miss Rebecca Bartlett Dec. 22, 1935 and to the marriage was born one daughter Oct. 9,1937.

named Jeneth Lea Kittle. They live with their father, Doyl Kittle, on the farm.

Della Queen, a daughter of Damiel Queen and Mary Ellen (Lewis) Queen was born April 23, 1884 She married Floyd A. Lewis, born Feb. 8, 1880. They were married in 1910 and to this union were born two daughters who died in infancy and one son Robert Lewis born Sept 4, 1912.

SECTION TWO

David Queen, a son of Armstead Queen and Drusilla (Greathouse) Queen of the third generation of the Queen family, was born June 26, 1837 and died June 24, 1912. He was a farmer and married Miss Rebecca Love a daughter of John Love, who was born May 9, 1937 and died Feb. 1, 1924. To this union was born two sons and three daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family,

a-Albinas (born May 10, 1859)
b-Laco (born Mar. 14,1872 died May 2, 1937)
c-Loma (born Sept. 16, 1874)
d-Emma (born May 26, 1861)
e-Sarah V. (born Dec.8.1868 died Mar. 16, 1934)

Albinas Queen a son of David Queen and Miss Rebecca (Love) Queen was born May 10, 1859. He was a farmer and married on Nov. 17, 1881 to Miss Missouri Casto (born Mar. 31, 1858). a daughter of Job and Samantha (Marple) Casto. They have three children, Leo (born Nov. 25, 1882 died Nov. 25, 1882) Roscoe (born July 4, 1884, died Mar. 12, 1889).and Clyde S. (born May 13, 1896). Clyde S. Queen was married Sept 19, 1917, to Miss Hazel Bean (born June 29, 1901) and has three children Sylvia (born Mar. 23, 1919) Keith (born Feb 24, 1922) and Winoka Lee (born June 30. 1928).

Emma Queen, a daughter of David Queen and Rebecca (Love) Queen was born May 26, 1861 and married E. W. Crislip and has two children, Fred (born June 17, 1890) and Greta Crislip (born Oct. 15, 1889). Fred married Rissie Varonica Cottrill and reared seven children, Geneva, Rebecca, William Clyde, David Eugene, Frederick Paul, Kenneth Warner, Lewis Junior, Catherine Rose, and Richard Amos.

Sarah Queen a daughter of David Queen and Rebecca (Love) Queen was born Dec. 8, 1868 and died Mar. 16, 1934. She married Alonzo A. Westfall (born Dec. 6, 1863) on Mar. 1, 1910 and has two children Lucille and (Queen Elizabeth Westfall) married Russell McCarter in 1938.

Laco Queen, a son of David Queen and Miss Rebecca (Love) Queen was born Mar. 14, 1872. He was a farmer. He was married three different times. His first wife was Miss Dovie White. There were four children born by this marriage who were named: Ethel, Ava, Carl, and Opal. Opal is dead. Ethel married H. B. Hinkle. Ava married Rev. E. L. Arnold. Carl married Miss Idress Marple. They had one daughter named Vivian Hope. Married Lane William, April 11, 1941.Laco's second wife was Lue Campbell. They have one daughter, Olive. For his third wife Laco Queen married Loretta (Hickman) Wilson, the widow of Wirt Wilson. No children were born by this marriage.

Lona Queen, a daughter of David Queen and Miss Rebecca (Love) Queen was born Sept. 16, 187[illegible] She married a Mr. Edward Hinzman and had two children, Lucy and Genevia. Lucy married Mr. Thurston Carrico.

SECTION THREE

Stewart Queen, a son of Armstead Queen and Miss Drusilla (Greathouse) Queen, was born Apr. 7, 1851 and died May 30, 1911. He was of third generation. He was an excellent Cabinet Maker, He was married in 1872 to Miss Nancy Ellen Talbott (born Oct. 14, 1842, died April 22, 1932), a daughter of Levi and Drusilla Talbott of Harrison Co. They reared into the fourth generation of the Queen family, seven children, namely:

a-Ezra (born Oct. 5, 1878).
b-Rosetta (born June 27, 1873).
c-Maud (born Apr. 15, 1876).
d-Cora May (born May 29, 1877 died July 12, 1916)
e-Amanda (born April 12, 1879).
f-H. Giura (died Aug. 27, 1875).

g-Isaac J. (died June 11, 1880).
Ezra, Cora May, nor Amanda were ever married.
Rosetta Queen, a daughter of Stewart and Nancy Ellen Talbott, was born June 27, 1873 into the fifth generation of the Queen family. She married Joseph Jenkins and had two children, Steward and Edna. Steward ~~Queen-and-Miss-Nancy-Ellen (Talbott)-Queen,-was~~ married Gracie Palmer and reared a family.

Maud Queen, a daughter of Stewart Queen and Miss Nancy Ellen (Talbott) Queen was born Apr. 15, 1876 into the fifth generation of the Queen family. She married Anthony Lantz and had two children, Mary and Philip Lantz. Philip died in infancy. Anthony Lantz was killed in an automobile accident in Dec. 1932.

SECTION FOUR

Melvina Queen a daughter of Armstead Queen and Drusilla (Greathouse) Queen was born in 1844 and died june 20, 1931. She married Andy Douglass and reared the following family of children Druzella, Johnie, Augusta, Armstead, Alvertia, and Sydney into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

CHAPTER FOUR

Levi Dunk Queen, a son of Levi Queen and Mrs. Catherine (Cobern Louther) Queen, was born in 1822 and died Jan. 4, 1898. He lived on Peeltree Creek. He was of the second generation and lived to be seventy years old. He was a farmer and stone mason. He was married on Nov. 7, 1840 to Miss Elizabeth Greathouse (born Feb. 1835 died Sept. 13, 1901). to this union were born seven children into the third generation of the Queen family, namely:

A-Jasper (born Feb10, 1846 died Mar. 17, 1922)
B-Asa (born Jan. 7, 1842 died Feb. 5, 1917)
C-Armstead (born Mar. 26, 1844).
D-David.
E-Moses (born 1864 died 1928)
F-Lillie (born May 10, 1864)
G-Martha Ellem.

49

SECTION ONE

Jasper Queen, a son of Levi D. Queen and Miss Elizabeth (Creathouse) Queen was born Feb 10, 1846 and died Mar. 17, 1922. He was of the third generation. He married Miss Verna Johnson (died Apr. 4, 1927). He was one of the first Free School teachers in the county. Into this union of marriage was started a fourth generation with four children, namely:

a--Arnett (born Aug. 29, 1871).
b--Odda.
c--Diana.
d--Maud.

Arnett Queen, a son of Jasper Queen and Miss Verna (Johnson) Queen, was born Aug. 29, 1871 into the fourth generation. He married Miss Emma Simons (born May 26, 1873). To this union were born nine children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a-Coleman (born Oct. 30, 1895).
b-Odbert (born May 26, 1898)
c-Reba (born Feb. 20, 1901)
d-Flora (born Apr, 9, 1903 died Jan 9, 1907)
e-Naioma (born Dec. 16, 1906)
f-Chattie (born June 1, 1910)
g-Audra (born Dec. 24, 1912)
h-Junior (born Sept. 23, 1914)
i-Margaret (born May 30, 1918)

Coleman married Ida Neusum (born 1899) and had one daughter Ruby who died in infancy. Odbert married Edna Poling and has one son, Johnny (born Dec. 7, 1928. Reba married Hobert Gower (born Feb. 11, 1898) and has five children namely Ellewine, (born Sept 18, 1922) Junior(born 1924), Jean (born 1925), Joe (born 1927), and Helen (born 1929). Naiomi married Hartzel Hewitt and had one child Delana, who died in infancy Chattie married David Woodford.

Odda Queen married Miss Laura Chapman and had two sons, Hartzel and Kenneth. Hartzel married a Miss Brady. Kenneth married Miss Barton.

Diana Queen married E. A. Ward and reared two daughter: Neva and Madge Ward. Neva married Harley Zinn. Madge married Carl George.

Maud married Santford George and has one

son, Haymond George (born Aug. 3, 1896).

SECTION TWO

Asa Queen. a son of Levi Dunk Queen, and Elizabeth (Greathouse) Queen was born Jan. 7, 1842 into the third generation and died Feb. 5, 1917. He was a farmer on Charity Fork, Upshur Co. He married Mrs Rebecca (Queen) Clark (born May 30, 1843, died Mar. 13, 1934). the widowbf Rezin Queen. She is buried at the Pecks Run Cemetery. They were married on Aug. 6, 1874 and reared two sons and one daughter.

a-Theodor (born Aug 26, 1875).
b-Ira (born Oct. 3, 1877)
c-Icie (born Aug 19, 1880)

Theodor Queen, a son of Asa Queen and Mrs Rebecca (Clark) Queen was born Aug. 26, 1875 into the fourth generation. He was married twice. His first wife was Miss Lovie Leggett (born 1880 died 1905) the daughter of S. P. and B. V. Leggett. Lovie is buried in the Peck's Run cemetery Into this union was born one son and one daughter The son was named Homer P. (born June 11, 1902 and the daughter was named Rodie (born Sept 29, 1899). Homer P. Queen married a Miss Sylvia Howard for his first wife and for his second wife he married Glenvil Stump and has two children Randel and Reva Stump. Theodore's second wife was Mollie Hersman. No children were born by this marriage.

IRA QUEEN

Ira Queen, a son of Asa Queen and Mrs. Rebecca (Clark) Queen, was born Oct. 3, 1877 into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He is a farmer and married Miss Floy Reynolds Nov. 6, 1904. She is a daughter of Homer and Aldena (Marpel) Reynolds and was born May 5, 1885. To this marriage were born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Howard, Brooks J., Paul, Rez, and Velma Queen.

Howard Queen was born Feb. 18, 1906 and married Freda McKinney Dec. 10, 1925. To this marriage was born one son on Dec. 22, 1938,

51

Namely Richard H. Queen.

Brooks J. Queen was born Aug. 17, 1909 and married Miss Ruby Swisher on Nov. 30, 1933, by Rev. F. A. Tinney. To this union was born one son Aug. 18, 1940, namely Don McNeal Queen.

Paul Queen was born May 23, 1911 and marrie Miss Lela Foster July 5, 1930. To this marriage was born one son Nov. 2, 1931, namely Paul Burnard Queen.

Rex Queen was born Dec. 9, 1918 and married Miss Edith Goff on July 15, 1934. To this marriage was born one girl Sept. 6, 1938, namely Fanny Queen.

Velma Queen, a daughter of Ira and Floy Queen was born April 12, 1925 and is single at home.

Icie Queen, a daughter of Asa Queen and Mrs Rebecca (Clark) Queen, was born Aug 19, 1880 and she married Austin Williama (born May 17, 1876) on Oct. 14, 1900. They reared three children. Famer (born Apr. 9, 1909), French (born Jan. 16, 1916). and Fountie (born May.25, 1905). Famer married Miss Ressie Queen (born May 29, 1911). a daughter of Truman A. and Minnie (Moller) Queen. They were married on Feb. 14, 1931. They have one boy, Carl Edward (born Oct. 11, 1933).

SECTION THREE

Armstead Queen, a son of Levi Dunk and Elizabeth (Greathouse) Queen, was born Mar. 26, 1844 into the third generation. He was a farmer and stone mason. He was married on Dec. 11, 1864 at Philippi, Barbour Co. to Miss Dianah Francis Alexander (born Oct. 13, 1849, died 1912). They reared a family of seven children consisting of five sons and two daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family, who were named:

A-Jesse (born Sept. 22, 1865 died Apr. 19, 1939) was a carpenter.

B-Alice Irene, (born Apr. 16, 1886) died July 19, 1940 age 63.

C- Ida (born Apr. 16, 1868).

D-Okey (born Feb. 19, 1873).

E-Homer Malitus (born Dec. 1,1889)
F-Ledrew (born Feb. 20, 1892)
G-Emory (born Feb. 8, 1895)

Ida married Harry E. Harris (born Aug. 18, 1838, died June 16, 1919) on Mar. 28, 1897. There were no children.

Alice married Harvey S. Sutton (died Nov. 1936) and reared one son named Ledrew. He married Miss Audra Boyers and reared one son named Francis.

Okey Queen a son of Armstead Queen and Miss Diana Francis (Alexander) Queen, was born Feb. 19, 1873 into the fourth generation. He was a shoe maker and carpenter. He married Miss Matilda Marple (born Feb. 25, 1872) on Mar. 14, 1897 and reared four children. They were named , Lucy (born Dec. 20, 1897), Lura (born May 6, 1900), Minter (born Feb. 24, 1904) and Ula (born June 29, 1907), Lucy was married on Dec. 22, 1915 to Raymond Collins (born Mar. 10, 1893, died May 5, 197 and gave birth to four children, Iona (born Nov. 27, 1917). Wanda (born June 25, 1923) Juanita (born Apr. 13, 1927) and Raymond Jr. (born Nov. 30, 1931). Lura married Boyd Skidmore (born Nov. 7,1889) on Apr. 28, 1919 and has four children. Helen Dove (born Apr. k. 1921) Dolores Crystal (born May 18, 1922), Lynn Minter (born Apr. 30, 1924, and Mary Elizabeth (born Dec. 19,1926). Minter Queen married Miss Bessie May Looman (born Aug. 10, 1906), on Sept 20, 1924 and has two daughters Ula Mae (born Sept. 8, 1926) and Wilma Elizabeth (born Feb. 7, 1936), and one son, Minter Jr. (born Jan. 24, 1931). Ula Minerva was married at Oakland, Md. on May 13, 1933 to Raymond Clare Bennett (born Jan, 3, 1903).

Homer Maletus Queen, a son of Armstead Queen and Dianna Francis Alexander Queen, was bo Dec. 1, 1889 into the fourth generation. He was married on May 18, 1912 to Miss Anica C. Giles (born Aug. 10. 1887) and has one son and one daughter; Quinton (born Sept. 15, 1914) and Glenice (born May 20, 1916).

Emory C. Queen married Miss Madoline Fisher (born Dec. 27, 1897, died Dec. 30, 1934) on Aug.

10, 1910. For his second wife he married Florence May Knoll, (born July 9, 1896). They were married on July 30, 1936. His first wife reared three sons and three daughters: Emerson F. (born Sept. 14, 1915), Doland R. (born Nov. 1, 1919), Benjamin C. (born Nov. 22, 1922), Helen Mary (born June 17, 1911), Madaline (born Apr. 3 1917) and Betty Anne (born Sept. 30, 1927). Helen Mary married Roy McDonald on Dec. 26, 1926 and one daughter, Jacqueline, (born May 23, 1929) Madaline married Edward Stern in Oct. 1935.

Jesse Queen, a son of Armstead Queen and Diana Francis (Alexander) Queen, was born Sept. 22, 1865 into the fourth generation of the Queen family, and he died Apr. 19, 1939. He was a carpenter and Sawmill operator. He was married on Oct. 21, 1888 to Miss Electa Lewis (born Oct. 20, 1861). They reared eight children consisting of five sons and three daughters into the fifth generation of the Queen family. The sons were named Calvin (born Dec. 21, 1901). Olyde (born Dec. 21, 1906). Dio (born Oct. 22, 1904) Corder (born Feb. 12, 1911), and Richard Tennison (born Mar. 13, 1892, died Jan. 5, 1893). The daughters were named Jenness (born Sept. 17, 1897, died Apr. 2, 1906). Irma (born Sept. 19, 1889), and Ressie (born Apr. 20, 1892 died Apr. 2 1906). The sisters, Jenness and Ressie, died within a few hours of each other from spinal meningitis. Richard Tennison died while in infancy, Calvin married Miss Lena Minear (born Nov. 20, 1905) on Apr. 26, 1924 and had four children, Calvin Jr. (born Feb. 3, 1925). Dorthy Jean (born Apr. 16, 1927). and Eugene Lee (born May 31, 1929), and Beatrice Ann (born July 10, 1941). May 13, 1927. Clyde married Miss Gernie Palmer (born Aug. 14, 1908) and had three children, Doris May (born June 19, 1930, died same day), Leslie Ray (born July 2, 1932). and Ronald Clyde (born Oct. 9, 1934), and a son (born Nov. 13, 1939). Dio was married to Miss Lena Postlewair on Oct. 18, 1924 and has three children, Garnett, Louis Evelyn, and Deloris June. Corder Queen married Miss Eva Irene Queen

54

(born Mar. 1909), a daughter of Truman A. and Minnie (Moler) Queen. They were Married on Dec. 3, 1932 and have one daughter Barbara Joan (born Jan. 19, 1934), and one son (born Nov. 23, 1939) Louis Lee Queens.

IRMA QUEEN

Irma Queen, a daughter of Jessie Queen and Miss Electa Lewis, was born Sept. 19, 1889. She is a school teacher and was secretary and treasurer of the Queen Reunion, serving faithfully for twelve years. She married Laco White, born Mar. 9, 1889, died Sept. 27, 1921, on Sept 7, 1913 To this union were born four children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Herbert Lee White born Oct. 10, 1914.
Cecil Omar White born May 19, 1916.
Beatrice Maxine White born Jan. 26, 1918.
Mable Marietta White born May 9, 1920.

Herbert Lee White a son of Laco and Irma (Queen) White married Miss Louretta V. Smith, daughter of B.F. and Lena Wamsley Smith, April 12, 1938.

Cecil Omar White, a son of Laco and Irene (Queen) White, married Miss Evelyn V. Knight, a daughter of Charles and Ella Haggerty Knight, July 10, 1938. To this union was born one daughter into the seventh generation of the Queen family March 6, 1940, namely Sue White.

Beatrice Maxine White, a daughter of Laco and Irene (Queen) White married Clarence W. Snyder, a son of L. B. and Dora (Carpenter) Snyder, Nov. 24, 1935. To this marriage was born one daughter Oct. 27, 1936 into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely Patricia Ann Snyder.

Mable Marietta White, a daughter of Laco and Irma (Queen) White, is single and lives with her mother Irma White.

Ledrew Queen, a don of Armstead and Miss Dianna Francis Alexander Queen, married Miss Ida Hayherst. No children were born.

SECTION FOUR

David Queen, a son of Levi Dunk Queen and Miss

55

Elizabeth (Greathouse) Queen, was born into the third generation of the Queen family. He married Miss Gertrude Lawrentz (born 1857 died June 10, 1934), the daughter of James and Isabell (Reed) Lawrentz. They reared four children.

a-Wade L, (born Sept. 12, 1831).
b-John Raymond, (born Nov. 24, 1891)
c-Ersica (born June 26, 1878)
d-Belle (born Nov. 3, 1886).

Ersica married Will Simons and has two girls Gertie who married Homer Rohr, and Jessie, who married Benny Harvey.

Bell married Guy Post (born Apr. 11, 1884) on June 22, 1905 and had two boys, Hayes I. and Clay.

Wade married Iowa Warner and has three boys Otto, Eugene, David.

Raymond married Cecila White and reared a family of four children, Madge, Earl, Robert, and Genevia.

SECTION FIVE

Martha Ellen Queen a daughter of Levi Dunk Queen and Miss Elizabeth (Greathouse) Queen was of the third generation and married James Tolbert and reared one daughter Alice Tolbert. Alice married a Mr. McCoy and reared five children.

SECTION SIX

Lillie Queen, a daughter of Levi Dunk Queen and Miss Elizabeth (Greathouse) Queen was born May .0, 1864 and married Mr. Wesley Harris and reared three sons and one daughter, namely: Brent, Virgil, Vincent, and Mable. Vincent Harris died while in infancy.

SECTION SEVEN

Moses Queen, a son of Levi Dunk Queen and Miss Elizabeth (Greathouse) Queen, was born in 1864 and died in 1928. He was a stone mason and cabinet maker. He married three diffenent times. His first wife being Miss Mary Catherine Crites (born 1861, died 1904). They reared a family of

seven children into the fourth generation of the Queen family:

a--Iden. B--Amos. c--Laura. d--Stella.
e--Ira. f--Sylvia. g--Lester (born Nov. 25, 1889), Laura married a Mr. Miller.

Lester married Agra Queen, (born Nov. 25, 1895). a daughter of L. E. and Lucy (Motts) Queen They were married on Aug. 4, 1914 and have one son Kenneth E. (born May 13, 1915, into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Moses Queen's second wife was Anna Jenkins.

CHAPTER FIVE

Rezin Queen, a son of Levi Queen and mrs. Catherine (Coburn Louther) Queen of the second generation of the Queen family, was born in 1811 and died Dec. 27, 1887 on Peeltree waters. He was an extensive and successful farmer. He also operated a still-house on Peeltree. He was married three defferent times. His first wife was Miss Sarah Westfall and they married on Nov. 1, 1833 and to this marriage were born four children into the third generation of the Queen family. Jis second wife was Miss Catherine Reed and they were married in 1853 and to this marriage were born two children, John and Edwin, both died in infancy with Diphtheria. Now his third wife was Miss Elisabeth Romine. They were married in 1853. No children were born to this marriage. Now his four children born by his first wife. Miss Sarah Westfall, were named as follows:

A--Charles W. Queen born May 18, 1839 died Nov. 22, 1913.
B--Clark Westfall Queen (born Oct. 20, 1843 died Apr. 5, 1925).
C--Margaret (Peggy) Queen.
D--Susanna Queen.

SECTION ONE

Margaret Peggy Queen and Susanna Queen married brothers, Thomas and Anderson Dennison.

Margaret Peggy Queen married Thomas Dennison and to this union were born nine children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

57

Susan Cortland, Charles, George, Margaret, Joe, Frank, Phillip and Rezin Dennison.

SECTION TWO

Susanna Queen married Anderson Dennison and to this marriage were born three children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely Edward, John, and Mary Jane Dennison.

SECTION THREE

Charles W. Queen a son of Rezin Queen and Miss Sarah (Westfall) Queen was a farmer. He lived on Peeltree Run in Harrison Co, W. Va. He married Miss Edith Hannah, a daughter of Mefford Hannah, and to this union were born three Children into the fourth generation of the Queen famil namely:

a- Charles Mefford Queen (born Sept. 18, 1869).

b-James Rezin Erastus Monroe Queen (born July 7, 1859, died Jan. 28, 1935).

c-Sarah Elizabeth (Sally) Queen (b. May 26, 1862 Died July 1934).

Sarah was born in Hydra, Oklahoma and she married Jasper N. Bright on Sept. 19, 1878 and to this marriage were born ten children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Jane, Myrtle, Charles, Edith, Nanna, Fred, and Cattie. Bright also three children died in infancy.

James Rezin Erastur Monroe Queen, a son of Charle W. Queen, and Miss Edith Hannah Queen, was born July 7, 1859. and died Jan. 28, 1935. He was born at Peeltree and died in Clarksburg, and was buried in the Elk View Cemetery. He was a former Postmaster at Johnstown, W. Va. and was regarded as a master cabinetmaker. He married Miss Ida Lorentz (born Aug. 7, 1860 died Dec. 15, 1935), on Oct. 5, 1880, and reared five children, Grace (born July 18, 1881), Gladys (born Jan 13, 1894), Mary Candas (born Aug. 25, 1895) Bessie (born May 30, 1883), and Clifton H. (born July 19, 1885). Miss Ida Lorentz was the dau-

58

ghter of James and Isabelle Reed Lorentz. Mary Candas married Wayne Weaver on May 30, 1914 and reared two children, James Edwin and Betty Lee. Grace married Clarence E. Williams. Gladys never married. Bessie Married Edwin J. Green on Feb. 9, 1910 nad had no children. Clifton H. Queen married Miss Eva B. Queen (born Mar. 19, 1887 a daughter of Rev. Floyd Queen. They married on Dec. 17, 1907 and have one daughter Wykle Queen (July 18, 1917).

SECTION FOUR

Clark Westfall Queen, a son of Rezin Queen and Miss Sarah (Westfall) Queen of the third generation, was born Oct. 20, 1843 and died Apr. 5, 1925. He was a farmer. He enlisted in Co. C. 31st Regiment of Virginia Volunteers at the age of 20, on May 21, 1861 and deserted on June 3, 1861. He married twice. For his first wife he married Miss Martha Alexander and reared one son William J. He was never married and died in early manhood. He is buried in the old Queen Cemetery at Peeltree Run. For his second wife, Clark Queen married Miss Sarah Catherine Queen (born Jan. 26, 1852. died Aug. 5, 1918), a daughter of Levi and Nancy (Richway) Queen. They were married in 1868 and reared four sons and three daughters, namely:

a-Rezin Levi (born Mar. 13, 1870 died Oct. 4,1933)
b-Truman A. (born Mar. 3, 1872 died Jan. 14,1937)
c-Oza (born Jan. 31, 1880)
d-Norval (born Dec. 12, 1877)
e-Matura (born Jan 13, 1874 died 1922)
f-Jannie (born Sept. 24, 1884)
g-Della (born Jan, 1876).

Rezin Levi Queen, a son of Clark Westfall Queen and Miss Sarah Catherine (Queen) Queen of the fourth generation of the Queen family, was born Mar. 13, 1870 and died Oct. 4, 1933. He married Artensa Bean (born Sept. 27, 1857, died Sept. 4, 1936) on Oct. 10, 1895 and reared one son, John Harley Queen (born Jan. 22, 1897).

Truman A. Queen married Miss Minnie Moller (born June 2, 1878) a daughter of David Moller,

59

and reared one son and six daughters.

Norval Queen married Mrs. Estie Peter Peters (Lewis), a widow. They reared three children.

Oza Queen married Miss Gay Horner and reared five children into the fifth generation of Queen family.

Matura and Della married brothers. Matura married Homer Palmer and Della married Hellery Palmer.

Jannie was blind and while attending school for the blind at Romney, W. Va. met a student there, who was also blind and married him.

Aditional information concerning the descendants of the above named children of Clark W. Queen can be found in Part Three, Chapter Two, Section Two, in the genealogy of his wife, Miss Sarah Queen, a daughter of Levi and Nancy (Richway) Queen.

CHAPTER SIX

James G. Queen, of the second generation a son of Levi Queen and Mrs. Catherine (Coburn Louther) Queen, was born in 1813 and died June 9, 1866. He was born at the mouth of Peeltree Run. To this marriage was born one daughter into the third generation, namely Nancy Queen. James Q. Queen married Miss Sarah Greathouse on Sept. 22, 1836.

SECTION ONE

Nancy Queen, a daughter of James G. Queen and Sarag Greathouse, married John Davis and to this marriage were born one son and four daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a--John M. Jr.
b--Sarah Ellen.
c--Elisabeth.
d--Maud.
e--Luvina.

CHAPTER SEVEN

Mary (Pop) Queen, a daughter of Levi Queen and Mrs. Catherine (Coburn Louther) Queen, was born-----and married Moses Greathouse, a farmer, and to this union were born two sons into the third generation of the Queen family. Both died in infancy and she also died.

MARGARET (PEGGY) QUEEN

Margaret (Peggy) Queen a daughter of Levi Queen and Miss Catherine (Coburn Louther) Queen of the second generation of the Queen family, was born in 1822. She married Richard Oldaker at Weston, W. Va. and left this country in the year of 1867 and migrated to the state of Ohio. She later died there. To this union were born five children into the third generation of the Queen family, namely:

Catherine Oldaker born in 1842.
Elizabeth Oldaker born in 1844.
Caroline Oldaker born in 1847, twin of Abram
Abram Oldaker born in 1847, twin of Caroline
Jasper Oldaker born in Marietta, O.

CHAPTER NINE

Elizabeth (Betsy) Queen, a daughter of Levi Queen and Miss Catherine (Coburn Louther) Queen of the second generation was born----She married John Westfall and added to a third generation with seven children, consisting of four sons and three daughters, namely:

A--Levi. B--Jack. C--James. D--Cornelius
E--Sarah. F--Jane. G--Mary.

SECTION ONE

Sarah Westfall, a daughter of John Westfall and Miss Elisabeth (Betty) (Queen) Westfall of the third generation was born 1842. She married Marshall Warner and reared a family of four children who were named:

A--Dester. B--Melvin. C--McClain.
D--Elizabeth.

SECTION TWO

Mary Westfall, a daughter of John Westfall

and Elisabeth (Betty) (Queen) Westfall of the second generation was born in 1846. She married Ross White and reared eleven children consisting of five sons and six daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family, who were named:

a--Wesley. b--John. c--Squire. d--Edgar e--Adada. f--Catherine. g--Victoria. h--Lucinda. i--Viola. j--Cora. k--Caroline

Caroline White, a daughter of Ross White and Miss Mary (Westfall) White, married Jessy Regester and lived on the head of Haker's Creek, Upshur Co. W. Va.

CHAPTER TEN

Sarah Queen, a daughter of Levi Queen and Mrs. Catherine (Coburn Louther) Queen of the second generation was born in 1816. She married William W. White on Nov. 1,1833.

AN Incident or Marvel

There were three sons and one daughter of John and Abigail White. They married four first cousins of the third generation of the Queen family.

1. John White Jr. married Miss Mary Ann Queen a daughter of Levi H. Queen.
2. Joseph White married Miss Catherine (or Kaly) Queen, a daughter of Charles C. Queen.
3. James White married Miss Tabitha Queen, a daughter of Charles A. Queen.
4. Mary Ann White married William Jenkins, a son of Elisabeth (Queen) Jenkins.

Now all four families were first cousins and of the third generation of the Queen family, and all of their children are double second cousins of the fourth generation of the Queen family. Abigail White, the mother of all these Whites, and Charles A. Queen, the father of Tabitha (Queen) White, were married. Now they are grandfather and grandmother Queen to all of these White children. Please tell me what relation their children would be to the White children or to each other. Each family mentioned here will be traced down separately--further along.

62

COMMENCING on Part 2, Chapter 1, page 6, and Section 9, page 59 and Chapter 7, section 5, page 67 of the first edition or history.

PART TWO

DESCENDANTS OF ARMSTEAD QUEEN

Now as we have already taken up and traced down the genealogy of the descendants of Levi Queen, one of the first branches of the parent tree, we shall now try to give you the genealogy of the descendants of Armstead Queen, a brother of Levi's and another branch of the parent tree.

Armstead Queen, a son of Charles Queen, Jr. and May (Haley) Queen of the first generation of the Queen family, was born around the year 1777 and died near Johnstown. Harrison Co. W. Va. He was a far,er and in 1806 owned two farms, one of 90 acres and another of 191 acres on Gnatty Creek and by 1826 he had acquired a farm of 95 acres on main Rooling Creek below Johnstown. He was married twice. His first wife was Miss Sarah Norman and they were married in 1795. To this marriage were born five children into the second generation of the Queen family, namely:

1-Elisabeth Queen (born Dec.27, 1795 died April 18, 1864).
2-Charles A. Queen (born 1800 died July 1870).
3-John B. Queen (born 1801).
4-Levi Harrison Queen (born Feb.7, 1807 died 1875).
5-Nancy Queen (born 1810)

He married his second wife, Miss Minnie Jett, in the year of 1812, a member of a local family that came from Culpepper Co. Va. and appears to have located on Rooting Creek. To this marriage were born six children into the second generation of the Queen family, namely:

1-James Jett Queen (born 1813 died 1899).
2-Martin Monroe Queen (born 1817).
3-Letty Queen.
4-Jemina Maximelia Queen.
5-Eliza Queen (born 1822 died 1899).
6-Lydia (died Feb. 1871).

CHAPTER SEVEN

63

ELISABETH QUEEN JENKINS

Elisabeth Queen, a daughter of Armstead Queen and Miss Sarah Norman, was born Dec. 27, 1795 and died April 18,1864. She married Joseph Nelson Jenkins born Aug. 10, 1787 and died Dec. 9, 1816 near Johnstown, HarrisonCo. W. Va. To this union were born nine children into the third generation of the Queen family, namely:

Lydia Jenkins (born Feb. 6, 1816 died May 17, 1841).
Marjora Jenkins (born Aug. 10, 1818).
Mary (Pop) Jenkins (born Feb. 9, 1821).
William C. Jenkins (born Jan. 28, 1826).
Joseph L. Jenkins (born Jan. 28, 1826).
Levi H. Jenkins (born May 5, 1828).
Nancy Ann Jenkins (born Sept. 6, 1830).
James F. Jenkins (born May 22, 1833 died Feb. 23, 1896)
Amiziah Jenkins (born April 20, 1836 died in 1903).

SECTION ONE

William C. Jenkins, a son of Joseph Nelson Jenkins and Miss Elisabeth (Queen) Jenkins, was born Aug. 6,1823 and died July 14, 1894. He was a nice farmer. He married Miss Mary White, a daughter of John White, born Sept. 20, 1824 and died Sept 17, 1917. They were married June 13, 1844 and lived on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. and to this union were born three children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely: Harried, Virginia, Ervin, and Marvin. They were all born on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va.

Harriet Virginia Jenkins was born Aug. 3, 1845 and died in the state of Missouri, Jan. 27, 1931. She married Daniel Queen, a son of Armstead Queen and Miss Drusilla (Greathouse) Queen Dec. 8, 1861. To this union was born one daughter on Dec. 7, 1862 into the fifthe generation of the Queen family, namely: Ella Queen and she married John Solomon, July 11, 1927 and live at Fahoka, Mo. Have no children.

Ervin Jenkins, a son of William C. Jenkins and Miss Mary (White) Jenkins was born Aug. 16,

1847 on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. but now lives in Mo. He is now ninety-two years old. He is a fine jewelist and optician and still clean and repairs watches and clocks and fits eye glasses. He is one of the fourth generation of the Queen family, He married Miss Etta---------- And to this union were born two children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. namely: Ida and Eugene. Jenkins.

Ida married Mr. Hanon and to this union were born four children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Only one is named Benice Hanon and she married K. L. Wyant and to this union were born three children into the sixth generation of the Qyeen family. There was one son, Earlden, and two girls.

SECTION TWO

Amiziah Jenkins, a son of Joseph Nelson jenkins and Elizabeth (Queen) Jenkins, was born on Rooting Creek near Johnstown, Harrison Co. W. Va. on April 20, 1836. He was married twice. His first wife was Louise Lewis, a daughter of Daniel Lewis. They were married in 1956. His second wife was Sophia Lewis (born 1841, died 1908), a daughter of Allen Lewis and Matilda (Davis) Lewis. Into this family were born two sons and three daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a-Asberry (born Jan. 14, 1862).
b-Amos (born Aug. 24, 1831, died Aug.30, 1940).
c-Mattie (born 1869).
d-Nevada (born June 30, 1842).
e-Sophrona (born Oct. 15, 1867).

Mattie Jenkins married Lee Davis.
Nevada Jenkins married Edward Rinehart.
Sophrona married Rev. D. C. Wees.

Asbury Lewis Jenkins, a son of Amiziah and Miss Sophia Lewis Jenkins (aa daughter of Allen and Matilda Lewis), was born June 14, 1862 and married Miss Alville Rinehart Dec. 18, 1884. To this union were born seven children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Gladys Jenkins born Apr.7, 1886 died Mar.16,1940.

Sophia Jenkins born Apr. 18, 18, 1888, died
Allen A. Jenkins, born Feb. 26, 1890, living
Caroline Jenkins born Oct. 16, 1893, living
Corinne Jenkins born Dec. 30, 1897, living
Lewis C. Jenkins born Oct. 16, 1905, living
Fern Jenkins born Mar. 9, 1909, living.

Gladys Jenkins was married to Thomas F. Jordan Nov. 26, 1907. To this union were born five children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Virginia, Pauline, Elaine, Breton, Vivian Jordan.

Sophrona Jenkins married Rev. D. C. Weese and to this union were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, Namely Sophia, Lonnie, and Ruth Weese. She and her son Lonnie are dead. Sophia and Ruth Weese are married.

Amos V. Jenkins, a son of Amiziah Jenkins, was born Aug. 24, 1881 and married Miss Ethel Wright. To this union were born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Dohme, Max, Loyal, Rex, and Arlene. Amos died Aug. 30, 1940.

Mattie Jenkins, a daughter of Amiziah Jenkin and Sophia (Lewis) Jenkins, married Mr. Lee Davis Oct. 18, 1916.

Sophrona Jenkins, a daughter of Amiziah Jenkins and Sophia (Lewis) Jenkins, was born Oct. 15, 1867 and married Mr. McWhorter, who lives at McWhorter, W. Va.

Nevada Jenkins a son of Amiziah Jenkins and Sophia (Lewis) Jenkins was born June 30, 1842 and married Edwin Rinehart.

SECTION THREE

JAMES P. JENKINS

James P. Jenkins, a son of Joseph Nelson Jenkins and Miss Elizabeth (Queen) Jenkins was born May 22, 1833 into the third generation of the Queen family. He was a farmer and married Miss Ruth Lewis, born Oct.28, 1837 diedDec. 12, 1929 age 92 years old. To this marriage were born seven children into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Named as follows:

66

1. Ulyssus Irwin born Dec. 5, 1865.
2. James Ira born Oct. 4, 1870 died Sept. 23,1933
3.Maria Alcinda born June 24, 1859.
4. Mary Anne born Aug. 24, 1856 died Mar.8, 1861.(
5. Flora Virginia born Aug.30, 1863 died Nov.17,1902
6. AiCharlton born July28, 1861 died Dec.5, 1861
7Lydia Ann born Apr. 8, 1868 died Nov. 26, 1926

James Ira Jenkins a son of James P. Jenkins and Miss Ruth (Lewis) Jenkins was born Oct. 4, 1870 into the fourth generation of the Queen family He married Miss Alice Swisher, a daughter of Lorenza Dow Swisher and Emily Davis Swisher, born July 5, 1866. Died onDec. 20, 1932. To this marriage was born one daughter on July 4, 1903 into the fifth generation of the Queen family named Miss Mary Jenkins. She married Thomas C. Means, a son of Andrew and Miss Martha Means, born Apr. 21, 1897. To this union was born one daughter, Nov. 9, 1933 into the sixth generation of the Queen family named Alice Ann Means. Mr. Thomas Means was a veteran in the late World War. Mr. Means died Sept. 20, 1939 at Clarksburg of heart failure.

Mary Anne Jenkins married John W. Davis (died 1920) at Clarksburg on Dec.5, 1892, and had one child, Eva.

Maria Alcinda Jenkins married Charles S. Holdon on May 23, 1888. They have two children, Gustava May and Paul P. Holdon.

Lydia Ann Jenkins married Ulysses Elsworth Waters on Mar. 1, 1894 and reared five children who were named: Ruth, Lynn, Christine, Anna, and Forman.

Flora Virginia Jenkins married William Leonard Dean on Nov. 4, 1890. They had one child, Vadora, which is dead.

Ulysses Irwin Jenkins is a noted Professor. (He and his wife operate the "Jenkins' Private School of Expression" which is located at Jane Lew. The purpose of this school is to give treatments to stammering and other speech difficulties. He was married on Dec. 24, 1900 to Miss Leoti McThorter was born (June 3, 1863). Thet have one child Irwin Dent(born Feb. 4, 1902).

Many Poplar Trees, seven feet in Diameter and a hundred feet t ll, and lots of Black Walnut Trees from 3 feet to 5 feet in diameter and thousands of fien Red Ma le or Sugar Trees and (all kinds of other timbers that were adapted to that rich soil. In fact all down that stream from it's head to the mouth was covered with fien sugar trees, where was thousands of pounds of sugar and hundreds of gallons of fine maple syrup in this wilderness section with no roads except trails and path ways up nd down that stream and but 2 or 3 families along the stream.

Here he built a log cabin and settled down with his first wife and reared a family of 10 children into the third generation named as follows:

1-Armstead C. born Mar. 8, 1820.
2-Stewart Lille born Apr. 19, 1822.
3-Levi H. Queen, born in 1824
4-Benton born May 22, 1844 died Sept. 24, 1933
5-Tabitha born in 1820.
6-Lydia born May 24, 1829.
7-Sarah, died in infancy.
8-Daughter--died and was buried on the old home place.
9-Daughter--died and was buried on the old home place.
10-Eliza born Dec. 28, 1839.

In this time he operated a Still House for a while.

After 20 years in this wilderness, and with a large family to support and a mortgage against his farm, and scarcely any money in those days, and no market for anything he could raise, he became discouraged, and decided he could not pay off the mortgage and support his family, so he made an aggreement with his son Stewert, that i(if he would pay off the mortgage and provide for the family and make that a home for them, that he would sign the Title Bond over to him, so he turned his farm and title over to his son, Stewart L. Queen. So he cared for them seven years after which six of the family got married and his mother died, then Charles A. Queen bought a

little farm on the head of Chariots Fork where he built a log cabin and batched and taught school for a few years right in his house.

Then he married Mrs. Abigal White, Nov. 8, 1861. No children. Then his youngest son, Benton Queen, enlisted as a soldier in the Federal Army in the Great Civil War. at the age of 17.

Three of his sons and three of his son-in-laws, and three of his gr ndsons were soldiers in the Federal orUnion Army and fought in some very severe battles and all were honorably discharged in 1865 and returned home without a wound but one grandson, Albert Queen, who died while in the service. Then he sold his farm and moved to Rural Dale, on Hacker's Creek, Upshur Co. W. Va. in 1866 and died in 1870 at the age of(70) years, and was buried on Peck's Run in a private cemetery on his old home farm by the gravel of his first wife, and two daughter and several grandchildren.

SECTION ONE

Armstead C. Queen, a son of Charles A. Queen and Miss Charlotta (Jeffers) Queen, was born Mar. 8, 1820 and died Sept. 21, 1882. He was a fine carpenter and mill-wright as you will see further along. He married Miss Nancy Starcher (born Jan. 13, 1819 died Aug. 21, 1900), at Weston, on Sept. 10, 1840. Around the year of 1845 he located on the middle Fork River, 15 miles south of Buckhannon and erected a Grist Mill. As progress increased he added to his mill until he had an up-to-date flour and saw mill. He also added Machinery for carding wool into "rools" ready to be spun on a hand wheel, commonly called a Big Wheel. The Post Office. which was established at his mill was first called Queen's Mill. later it was changed to just Queen's, and is still the name serving that community. Nancy Queen, the wife of Armstead Queen died at the home of her daughter, Jane Bonner, who lived in the western part of Randolph County, about ten miles from Queen's Post Office, Into this union of marriage was born a fourth generation with the birth of four

sons and six daughters, who were named:
Jacob Jasper born Aug.30, 1841 died Aug.18, 1842
Maryett Queen born Mar. 6, 1843 died Dec. 16,1920
Albert Queen born Jan 17, 1845 died Jan. 3,1862
Susan Queen born Mayl.1846 died Oct.21, 1885
Lydia Ann Queen born Feb. 28, 1847 died May 30, 1927.
Charles Ellmore Queen born Mar. 12, 1849 died 1908
Jane Queen born Sept. 27,1851 died May 13, 1930
Isabell Queen born Feb. 23, 1857 died.
Matilda Queen born Jan. 4, 1860.
Granvil Queen born in 1839.

Albert Queen was a soldier in the Federal Army and died while in this service. He died at Buckhannon, Upshur Co. W. Va.

Susan Queen a daughter of Armstead Charles Queen and Miss Nancy (Starcher) Queen, was born Mayl, 1845 died Oct. 21, 1885. She married William Snyder on Apr. 16, 1874, and has three children: Ira Ellen born Mar. 24, 1875, Charles E. born May 8, 1878, and Jesse F. Snyder.

Lydia Ann Queen, a daughter of Armstead Charles Queen and Namcy (Starcher) Queen, was born Feb. 28, 1874 and died May 30, 1927. She married on Jan. 14, 1866 to George W. Bean born Apr. 10, 1839 died June 11, 1920. Into this union of marriage was born a family of thirteen children, namely: Charles E. born Jan. 10, 1867, Julia Etta born Dec 2, 1870, Nancy Ellen born Feb. 28, 1873. Rosie May born Oct. 19, 1875, Albert Hugh born Feb. 24, 1877, John Franklin born Mar. 4, 1879. Otha Warren born Feb. 17, 1884, Pattie Martha born Sept. 13, 1888, Bessie Bonnie born Dec. 16, 1890 Susan, Emma, Pleasant, and Minnie Bean.

MARYETT QUEEN ZICKEFOOSE

Maryett Queen, a daughter of Armstead Charl(Queen and Nancy (Starcher) Queen, was born Mar. 6, 6, 1843 at Queen's Mill, Upshur Co. W. Va. into the fourth generation of the Queen family. She married Mr. Sampson Zickefoose on Feb. 22, 1862 and to this marriage were born (12) children into the fifth generation of the Queen family namely:
James J. Zickefoose born Dec.26,1862 lives in Gubana.

71

Albert J. Zickefoose born Oct. 13, 1864 lives at Buckhannon, W. Va. and died there on Nov. 7, 1940 at the age of 76.

George D. Zickefoose born May, 1866 lives at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Littleton Zickefoose born Jan. 5, 1868 lives at Hemlock, Upshur Co.

Lucinda Zickefoose born Feb. 11, 1870 married Mr. Hurshey and lives at Pasadena, California.

Miss Susan Zickefoose, a daughter of Sampson Zickefoose and Miss Maryett (Queen) Zickefoose, was born Apr. 15, 1872 at Hemlock, Upshur Co. W. Va. She married Mr. Edger Carpenter of Buckhannon, W. Va. on Dec. 25, 1890 at Hemlock. He farmed at Hemlock for 25 years then migrated to Buckhannon in order to secure the benefit of a college education for his children. To this marriage were born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, only three living, namely:

Susan W. Carpenter born Sept. 25, 1892.

Jessie H. Carpenter born May 4, 1896.

Stella M. Carpenter, born Sept. 3, 1899 and married Mr. Sturm.

Henry a. Zickefoose, born Dec. 15, 1874 live at Buckhannon W. Va. He was elected Shreiff of Upshur Co. W. Va. in 1932 and he has served two terms or eight years.

Delpha J Zickefoose, born Jan. 16, 1876 died Dec. 27, 1879.

Ulyssus Grant Zickefoose born Mar. 5, 1878.

Viola Zickefoose, born Jan. 23, 1880 married Mr. James and lives at Moundsville, W. Va.

Parley P, Zickefoose, born July 30, 1882 lives at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Minnie Mae Zickefoose born Oct. 16, 1886 married Mr. William Earnest Reed (born July 13, 1888) on Aug. 25, 1909 and lives in Los Angeles, california.

A. J. ZICKEFOOSE

Albert J. Zickefoose, a son of Sampson Zickefoose and Maryett (Queen) Zickefoose, was born Oct. 13, 1864 at Hemlock, Upshur Co. W. Va. He was reared on a farm. He died Nov. 7, 1940

at Buckhannon, W. Va. He w s educated in Common Public Schools and one term at the W. Va. Normal Academy in 1882. He was in the Mercentile business at Hemlock. In 1882 he began teaching in the Public School and taught 9 years. In 1902 he was elected to the office of Circuit Clerk of Upshur Co. W. Va. He held this office 5 six year terms making thirty years in office and retired from this office Janl, 1933. At that time he was honored with a banquet by the Upshur Co. Bar Association. He was recovered from a serious operation and was not a candidate for re-election. Then later he was ap ointed Deputy Sheriff under his brother Henry A. Zickefoose, Sheriff; Jan. 1, 1937. He served in this office three years when he had to retier on account of ill health. Mr. Alfred J. Zickefoose married Miss Ida M. Morgan, Dec. 6, 1896 and to this union were born Three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Miss Ruth Zickefoose, a school tearcher in Buckhannon, Upshur Co. Hight School.

Mrs. Charles H. Fenton of Buckhannon, W. Va.

Mrs. Homer Sampson, of Buckhannan, W. Va.

Albert J. Zickefoose was a man of integrity and honesty, and a life-long staunch Republican. He was kind and sociable to everybody and ready to give aid, advice and help to anyone and he was beloved by his children and all who knew him. He was life-long and faithful member of the Methodist Church and for his hobbie he had a garden and orchard and keeping the weather repor as long as he was able and with much pride. He a fine garden in the rear of his residence and immediately in the rear of his beautiful garden was a small orchard which was his pet. He spent most all of his spare time during the summer months tending his garden and looking after his fine orchard.

CHARLES ELMORE QUEEN

Charles Elmore Queen the third son of Armstead Charles Queen and Miss Nancy Starcher Queen

73

was born Mar. 12, 1849 into the fourth generation of the Queen family and he died Apr. 3, 1928 age 81. He was a fine musician on the fife and drum. He was married twice. His first wife was Miss Rebecca Ellen Bunner on Apr.2, 1868, a daughter of Joseph and Elesabeth (Moran) Bunner, who was born June 2, 1845, and to this marriage were born nine children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, three sons and six daughters Namely:

1. Ida Jane Queen born May 16, 1869.
2. Willie B. Queen, born Feb. 12, 1870.
3. Benton Queen born Aug. 7, 1871.
4. Eliza Bell Queen born May 3, 1873.
5. Joseph E. Queen born May 7. 1875.
6. Eva S. Queen born Apr. 25, 1877.
7. Eitadel Queen born Dec. 30, 1878.
8. Elcie Mae Queen born in 1879.
9. ~~Elcie~~ Eclie Queen born Jan. 20, 1886.

(SECTION I)

Ida Jane Queen married Mr. Thomas Horan.

Sec.2. Willie B. Queen married Miss Myrtle Burnside. To this marriage were born six children into the sixth generation of the Queen family Namely: Ethel, Constance, Beatrus, McKinney, Jack, and Keith Queen.

BENTON QUEEN

Benton Queen, a son of Charles Elmore Queen of the fourth generation and Miss Rebecca Ellenn Buner, was born Aug. 7, 1871 on Middlefork River Upshur Co. W. Va. into the fifth generation of Queen family. He was a member of M. E. Church where he joined at the age of 16. He also was a member of the Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows and Masons. He died July 14, 1940 at his home at Buckhannon, Upshur Co. W. Va. age 66. He was a fine sawyer and he ran a saw mill for many years. He married Miss Rosie Bailey, born Oct. 8, 1864. To this union were born four children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

Mrs. Dorothy Queen Doster of Akron, O. born July 8, 1899.

Mrs. J. W. (Queen) Marteney of Weston, W. Va. born Feb. 12, 1902.

Miss Esther Queen of Akron O. born Mar. 25,1905

Clarence Elmer Queen of Burnsville, W. Va. born Aug. 16, 1919.

Dortha Lorena Queen married Carl Dawson. To this union was born one child into the seventh generation of the Queen family. Named Louis Jane.

Sylvia Queen married Joe Martine and to this union were born two children into the seventh generation of the Queen family. Named: Jo Ann and Mary Ellen.

74

Clarence Elmore Queen married Jessie Kouch.

Sec. 4-- Eliza Bell Queen married Mr. Henry Walker

Sec5--Joseph E. Queen was married twice. His first wife was Noni Hyre and his second wife was Miss Anna Peters.

Sec. 6--Eva S. Queen married Mr. Will Falken.

Sec. 7--Citadel Queen was never married. She died Dec. 9, 1881.

Sec8--Elcie Mae Queen was born in 1879.

Sec. 9.--Eclie Queen was married twice. Her second husband was Mr. Herman Hahn and to this union was born one daughter --Lillian.

Charles Elmore Queen's second wife was Miss Eva Alice Armstrong, born June 16, 1871 and died Jan 19, 1934--age 63. They were married June 24, 1896. and to this union were born ten children into the fifth generation of the Queen family and all are living. Namely:

1. Gladys Lorane,Queen born May 29, 1897 died Oct 5, 1897.

2. John Dillon Queen, born Apr. 23, 1898. He was married on Dec. 28, 1933 to Margaret Faglue and they live at Wellsburg, Va.

3. Ocie Genettie Queen was born Sept. 10, 1899 and married Sept. 14, 1921 to Herbert Eckert. They have one child--Betty Lorane.

4. Nora Georgia Queen born May 30, 1901 andmarried Aug. 29, 1936 to John yeager. They live at Canton, Ohio.

5. Bert Queen born Mar. 23, 1904 and married Oct.

21, 1925 to Hilda Midcope. They reared four children and live in Wellsburg, W. Va.

6. Herman Queen born June 4, 1906 and married Mar. 19, 1930 to Wanda Riffel. They reared three children and live at Rock Cave, W. Va.

7. Josie L. Queen born Aug. 2, 1908. He was married Sept. 30, 1925 to Evie Alkire and reared three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. They live at Brownsown, W. Va.

8. Wilma Queen was born Apr. 10, 1910 and married on Sept. 18, 1926 to Frank Lain. They reared threechildren and live at Masillon, O.

9. Armstead Charles Queen was born Mar. 8, 1912 andmarried to Lucie Rotts on Sept. 13,1930 They reared two children into the sixth generation of the Queen family and live at Rock Cave,W.Va

10. Albert cCharles Queen was born May 20, 1915 and married Aug. 24, 1934 to Miss Phyllis McLaughin and live at Elmira, New york.

These children are all living.

8. Jane Queen a daughter of Armstead Charles Queen and Miss Nancy (Starcher) Queen, was born Sept. 27, 1851. She married C. W. Bonner (born Setp 22, 1847, died May 13, 1930) on Jan 1, 1870 They have reared a family consisting of nine children, all dead but two, who were named Florence (born Sept. 8, 1870 died mar. 2, 1895), Mae (born Mar. 1, 1873, died Mar. 12, 1941, Eva Leona (born Feb. 6, 1876, died Sept. 8, 1879), Elbert M. (born Sept. 15, 1878, is now dead). Frank Leslie (born June 23, 1881, is still livingMar. 12, 1941) Eulah G. (born Feb. 10, 1884 Joseph Sterling (born Apr. 14, 1886, is still living, Mar. 12, 1941). Nancy Nina (born Feb. 27 1888 died Jan. 31, 1894). andLola Pearl (born Sept. 11, 1891 died May 1, 1892.

9. Isabill Queen a daughter of Armstead Charles Queen and Miss Nancy (Starcher) Queen was born Feb. 23, 1857, She married twice. Her first marriege was to B. P. P. Tichnell. They married May 16, 1881 at Queen's. They have one daughter Josephine F. (born July 10, 1862 died July 20, 1892). For her second marriage she was married on Nov. 21, 1885 to Samuel W. Bennett (born May

27, 1849). They have reared five children who were named, William Wilkie (born Jan, 27, 1888), Orra Otha (born Mar. 17, 1890), Edward Clinton, (born Sept. 23, 1893), and twins Freda and Seth ((born Feb. 15, 1896).

MATHILDA QUEEN PERRY

10. Mathilda Queen a daughter of Armstead Charles Queen and Miss Nancy (Starcher) Queen was born Jan. 4, 1860 on Middle Fork at Queen's Mill now called just Queen. Upshur Co. West Va. She was born into the fourth generation of the Queen family. She married Mr. Elias Perry Jr. born May 25, 1846 and died Apr. 11, 1925. He was a son of Elias and Dehlia (Phillips) Perry. They were married on Sept. 1, 1886 at Queen's Mill, W. Va. To this marriage were born six children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Fannie Bell Perry born Sept. 29, 1888.
Ruth Perry born Dec. 4, 1893.
Jean Perry born Apr. 6, 1897.
Harold K. Perry born Apr. 1, 1901
A son born Sept. 29, 1888 died in infancy.

Fannie Bell Perry married Earl J. Butler. Aug. 30, 1913 and to this union were born three vhildren into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Robert (Perry) Butler, born June 2, 1917. He was a Flying Cadet in the U. S. Army Air Corps. He is not married.

Richard Earl (Perry) Butler, born June 2, 1917. Heis a Flying Cadet in the U. S. Army Air Corps. He is not married.

Joyce Bernice (Perry) Butler born Sept. 15, 1923. She is a student at the Roosevelt High School at Kent, Ohio.

Ruth Perry a daughter of Elias Perry and Miss Mathilda Queen Perry, married Mr. Oliver A. Fenn on July 3, 1933 at Kent Ohio. They have no children.

Jean Perry, a daughter of Elias Perry and Miss Mathilda Queen Perry was born Apr. 6, 1897 into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

76

She married Lester C. Roderick on Dec. 25, 1918 and to this union was born one daughter on Sept 26, 1921 into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely, Barbary Jane Roderick, a student at college.

Harold Karl, a son of Elias Perry and Miss Mathilda (Queen) Perry was born Apr. 1, 1901 and married Miss Beulah Sorensen Seitz on Jam. 30, 1938. They live at St. Petersburg, Florida and they have no children.

Lulu Queen married William E. Morgan on July 26, 1922. They have no children and live at Kent, Ohio.

GRANVIL QUEEN

Granvil Queen a son os Nancy (Starcher) Queen was born in 1839. He was a farmer on Midd Fork, Mead District, Upshur Co. W. Va. He married Miss Hannah Grim a daughter of Edwin Grim and to this marriage were born eight children, namely:

1. William Henry Queen born Dec.6, 1857.
2. Ira Floid Queen born Janl, 1859, died Sept. 2, 1899.
3. Stephen Queen born Jan. 26, 1860 died Feb. 18 1889.
4. Jacob S. Queen born May 14, 1867 died Mar. 1 1917.
5. Dabora Queen born Feb. 14, 1869 died.
6. Minter Queen born Sept. 3, 1872 died Dec. 21, 1939.
7. Parley Queen born Feb. 9, 1874 died Sept. 1. 1922
8. Celia Queen born June 4, 1876 died May 26, 1954. She was 78 years old. She was Rose Church and J. W, Johnston of Fort Wayne, Ind Aunt Celia married to my Uncle William West.

1. Now William Henry Queen married Miss Ella (Kelly) Riley and to this union was born two children into the Queen family, Elcy Viola, and Brook Queen.

2. Ira Floid Queen (born Janl, 1859) was never married.

3. Stephan Queen a son of Granvil Queen and

Hannah (Grim) Queen was born June 26, 1860 and died Feb. 18. 1889, he was never married.

4. Jacob S. Queen was born May 14, 1867 and died Mar. 1, 1917. He married Miss Birdie E. Chord, Nov. 10, 1891 and to this marriage was born two children into the Queen family, namely, Ira Floid and Clete Queen.

5. Debora Queen, a daughter of Granvil Queen and Hanna (Grim) Queen, was born Feb. 14, 1864 and married Silvester B. See. on Oct. 23, 1890 and to this marriage were born five children into the Queen family, namely, Carrie, Charley, Claud, Sylvia, and Wirt.

6. Minter Queen a son of Granvil Queen and Hannah Grim, his grandfathers were Armstead Queen and Edward Grim. Born on Lauerl Fork, on reaching majority, he left the parental roof to work for himself, and for years he worked wherever work could be found, saving every cent that was not needed for actual expenses, and when his marriage to Luvina Phillips occured on Nov. 13, 1899, he had enough money to warrent his purchasing a farm of sixty acres near Ten Mile. His wife was a daughter of Osborne Phillips, the son of David, son of William, son of David. Sr. Children: Elsie, born May 15, 1900. Ruth born Apr. 25, 1902, Eva Cloe, born Apr. 5, 1906, and Freeman Granville Queen.

Elsie May Queen a daughter of Parley Queen and Miss Luvina Phillips, was born June 4, 1876. She married Benjamin Bean on Apr. 14, 1923 and to this marriage were born eight children into the Queen family, namely:

Josie Irene Bean born Dec. 19, 1924.
Daniel Elbridge Bean born Oct. 9, 1926.
Freddie Curtice Bean born Sept. 4, 1928.
Darris Carl Bean born Jan. 5, 1931.
Avis Mea Bean born Oct. 26, 1932.
Nina Joan Bean born Jan 16, 1935.
Eva Lavenne Bean born Feb. 12, 1937.
Ruby Lavina Bean born May 20, 1939.

2. Ruth Queen a daughter of Parley Queen and Miss Luvina Phillips Queen was born Apr. 25, 1902. She married Hugh Moss On Dec. 21, 1921 and to this

marriage were born eight children into the Queen family, namely:
Rachel Nae Moss born Mar. 1922. or Mar. 24, 1922
Rex Moss born Jan 20, 1924.
Ellis Carl Moss born Dec.26, 1926.
John Moss, Jr. born July 20, 1928
Gerald Lee Moss born Dec. 3, 1929
Wanda Lu Moss born Jan. 18, 1933
Wilda Ruth Moss born Mar. 27, 1935
Mary Louisa Moss born July 27, 1939.

3. Eva Chloe Queen a daughter of Parley Queen and Miss Luvina (Phillips) Queen was born Apr.5, 1906. She married John Atwood on Aug. 19, 1935 and to this marriage was born one son into the Queen family on May 19, 1939, namely, Blain Thomas Atwood. The father died Jan. 13,1940.

4. Freeman Granvil Queen a son of Parley Queen and Miss Luvina (Phillips) Queen was born-----

8. Celia Queen West a daughter of Granvill Queen and Miss Hannah Grim Queen, was born June 4, 1876. She married Mr. William West on July 20, 1905 and to this marriage was born one daughter into the Queen family, namely, Elva May West Was born Sept. 3, 1906 and died Apr. 19, 1907.

SECTION 2
STEWART LITLE QUEEN

Stewsrt Litle Queen of the generation a son of Charlott (jeffers) and Charles A. Queen was born Apr. 19, 1822 on waters of Chariott's Fork Harrison County W. Va. but was reared on the 150 acre farm that his fatherm Charles A. Queen purchased at the head of Peck's Run as described on another page.

When he was 20 years old his father became Discouraged and could not provide for his family and pay the mortgage that was against the farm, so his father signed the Title Bond over to his son, Stewart L. Queen and turned the farm over to him with the understanding that he was to care for the family and make that a home for them. So he cared for them for 7 seven years. In that time three of his sisters married and his mother died, which left him without a housekeeper. Then

he decided to get married. He married a Miss Anna Post, a daughter of Daniel and Mary (Heavener) Post. Feb. 19, 1848. and she was born Feb. 10, 1828, she was 20 years old when she married to Stewart L. Queen and to this union were born 15 children, 11 sons and 4 daughters into the fourth generation to the Queen family, named as follows:

1. Stephan P. was born Nov. 19, 1848
2. Jacob W. born Nov. 9, 1849 died De. 22, 1926
3. Mary E. born Nov. 18, 1850 died Mar. 6,1878
4. Edwin S. born Nov. 8, 1851 died May 25,1938
5. Benjamin S. born May 25, 1853 died 1928
6. Alvin M. born May 5, 1854 died May 24, 1932
7. Lydia J. born July 28, 1855
8. Daniel I. H. born Dec. 7,1857 died Feb. 21, 1939
9. Christianna bornSept. 21, 1859
10. Charles N. born Feb. 17, 1861
11. Margaret S. born Nov. 4, 1862
12. Behton A. born May 3, 1864.
13. Stewart H. born Nov. 16, 1865
14. Opha Ladrew born Aug. 25, 1869
15. Okey Lee born Oct. 21, 1871

Stewar L. Queen was a very hard working man, and very industrious, working early and late. He was a fine stone cutter and chimney builder, and a great farmer and grain raiser, so he soon paid off the mortgage on the farm in 1849. He purchased 85 additional acres to his farm in order to give him a right of way out to the public road from a Mr. Moody, so in 1853 he purchased the old Jacob Radabaugh farm of the 135 acres down on the main highway, these 3 tracts of land all joined and laid in a body which made him a fine rich farm of 365 acres of land where he lived and died.

He lived in 3 Counties, while living, Harrison, Lewis, and Upshur, and 2 states, Old Virginia and West Virginia and died on this same farm. He was a very energetic, thorough going man and of great fore-thought of farming and road building and engineering.

He graded and built the road from the mouth of Peel Tree Run across a mountain to Johnstown

81

on Rooting Creek, a distance of about 4 miles and then from below Johnstown up Rooting Creek and across to Jessee's Run, then from Johnstown across a mountain on to Lost Creek, then a road from Hodgeville down Peck's Run to Philippi, and Buckhannon Pike, which are all on the same grades, and with but few changes these roads have remained the same grade ashe gave them and are good roads today, 1941.

The Upshur County Road Commission made him road overseer to work out all the roads inWarren District Township in Upshur County, W. Va.

He bought a large Circle Saw Mill, the first of its kind to be installed in West Virginia, fro Agusta County, Virginia and planted it on his far in 1856. He built himself a two story house (18) feet wide and 48 feet long with 10roons in 1859 on his 365 acre farm on Peck's Run, Upshur County W. Va.

He built the Mount Zion U. B. Church on Peck Run and built 4 of the First Free School Houses in West Virginia after the Civil War in 1866-7.

He was Captain of Company "A" of the 133rd. Regiment of the West Virginia Militia, for years before the Civil War and still served as Captain for Company "A" during the Civil War and his Company was armed and pressed into the service of the Union Army till the close of the War. He was widely known and highly esteemed by all who knew him and his word was always as good as his bond. He and his good wife were both fine Christians, and were faithful members of the United Brethren Church and were real supporters of their Church, and donated largely to the construction and building of the U. B. Mt. Zion Church on Peck's Run a U. B. Church at Volga and to the U.B. Church at Buckhannon, Upshur County, W. Va. They gave to the Buckhannon Academy $1200. Their house was always a home for the Ministers.

They were very devoted Christians and daily read God's Holy Book, and prayed with their children around the family alter and talked to their children, and taught them the Ten Commandments of God, and His promised blessingsto those

that love him and follow His Commandments. Oh, it was a sacred home and will long be remembered by their children and all who knew them. Yes, their influence for good will go down through the ages (to come and reach up to Heaven.

STEPHEN POST QUEEN

Stephen Post Queen a son of Anna (Post) Queen and Stewart Litle Queen was born Nov. 19, 1848 and married Virginia Catherine Bennett, Sept. 22, 1871 (born June 2, 1855, died May 8, 1933 age 77 years 11months and 7 days) and to this union were born 12 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:

1--Cora Anna Rebecca born Mar. 26, 1873
2--Ira I, born May 26, 1874
3--Ida Lovada, born Nov. 7, 1878 died Oct. 8, 1879
4--Edgbert Luellen born Mar. 23, 1877
5--George Lee, born Apr. 11, 1879
6--Arthur Burton born May 18, 1882
7--Oda Garfield born Aug. 29,1883 died June 21, 1888
8-- Savilla, was born Aug. 20, 1887
9--Charles Goff born Feb. 28, 1889
10-- Nelley born May 6, 1891 died Feb. 26, 1894
11--Magga, was born Aug.1,1893 died Feb. 26, 1894

These last two children died the same day with Membraneous Croup or Diphtheria, and were buried in a double casket.

12--Harvey Harrison born Oct. 4, 1895 died May13, 1934.

Harvey Harrison Queen was a professional Blacksmith and was a soldier in the World War,in Battery "E" 314-F. A. and went over sea Sept. 1917 and participated in a number of the most important battles. During his services in France, he was gassed, but came back home and was honorably discharged in June of 1919 and married a Miss Mae Keffer of Sunbury, Pa. on the Susquehanna River. They lived in Clarksburg, W. Va. (No children) He died suddenly while waiting for a street car to pick him up at Weston, W. Va. after his day's labor and the attending Physician pronounced his death due to being gassed in World War, in France. He was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery, at Clarks-

burg, W. Va.

Stephen Post Queen owned a farm of 253 acres on Kinchelo Creek, Lewis County, W. Va. and raised quite a lot of stock, hogs, sheep, cattle, an horses on that farm and a lot of wheat, oats, corn, and hay.

1--Cora Anna Rebecca Queen, a daughter of Virginia (Bennett) Queen and Stephen P. Queen, was born Mar. 26, 1873 and married Allison McClain in 1893 and to this union was born (14) children, into the sixth generation, named as follows: Stephen-Ward, Londo, Aubra, Mattie, Ira Stewart, Brainard, Gladys, Bernice, and Mabel McClain. Three children died in infancy.

STEPHEN WARD McCLAIN

Stephen Ward McClain a son of Allison McClain and Cora Anna Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born Nov. 5, 1893. He was married twice. His first wife was Miss Lucy Elwood. One daughter was born to this union mamely, Doris Fern McClain. His second wife was Miss Ines Congrove and to this union were born six children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely, Eugebe, Chester, Harvey, Leonard, Anna, and Sylvia McClain.

LONDO ALLISON McCLAIN

Londo Allison McClain a son of Allison McClain and Cora Anna Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born June 14, 1897 and married Miss Rosa Nickolson. Tb This union were born seven children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely, Rexil, Furrold, Francis, Bernardim, Londo Jr. Phillis, and Lloyd McClain. Rexil married Miss Margaret O. Randolph and to this union was born one child to the eigth generation of the Queen family. Furrold McClain married Mr. Junion Hennings and to this union was born one daughter into the eighth generation of the Queen family, namely, Peggy Hennings.

AUBRA McCLAIN

Aubra McClain a son of Allison McClain and Miss Cora Anna Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born

84

Oct. 22,1903. He was married twice. His first wife was Miss Mabel Daily. To this union was born on daughter Namely, Elisabeth Anna McClain. His second wife was Miss Gladys Moore and to this union was born one son namely, David Eugene McClain

IRA EVERETT McCLAIN

Ira Everett McClain a son of Allison McClain and Miss Cora Anna Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born Jan. 29, 1907 and married Miss Myrabell Stuller To this union were born four children tnto the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: William Amus, Jimmy Roger, Elisabeth Anna, and Gertrude Lenora McClain.

GLADYS VICTORA McCLAIN

Gladys Victora McClain a daughter of Allison McClain and Miss Cora Anna Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born Apr. 12, 1909. She married Arthur Tucker and to this union were born seven children into the seventh generation of the Queen family namely: Thelma, Jessie, Ann, Alma, Nita may, Nina Gay, and Arthur Jr. Tucker.

MABELLE VIRGINIA McCLAIN

Mabelle Virginia McClain a daughter of Allison McClain and Miss Cora Anna Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born Apr. 29, 1911. She married Robert W. Hamilton and to this union were born two children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: James Allison, Rosco and Lois Oleta Hamilton.

STEWARD McCLAIN

Steward McClain a son of Allison McClain and Miss Cora Ana Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born Aug. 1, 1913 and married Miss Maud Nicholson. The have no children.

BRAINARD OTIS McCLAIN

Brainard Otis McClain a son of Allison McClain and Miss Cora Anna Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born Sept.14, 1915 and married Miss Juanita Underwood. To this union was one son born into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely:

Worthy Otis McClain.

BERNICE OLETA McCLAIN

Bernice Oleta McClain a daughter of Allison McClain and Miss Cora Anna Rebecca (Queen) McClain was born May 13, 1919 and married Mr. Chester McClain. One child was born to this union.

Five children died in infancy and childhood.

4--Ira Litle Dayton Queen a son of Virginia C. (Bennett) Queen and Stephen P. Queen was born Mar. 26, 1873 and he was a farmer and carpenter and was married twice. His first marriage was to Miss Effie Davis, a daughter of Alsabites Davis and his second marriage was to Mrs. Elsie Nusum Shahan. There was no children born to this second union but there were twon born to the first union: one son and one daughter: Ivan Queen born Aug. 12, 1902, and Ila Queen born Jan. 13, 1900. Ivan Queen married Miss Emma Wood (no children); he has been employed in the mail service at St. Petersburg, Fla. for the past 10 year

Ila Queen a daughter of Effie (Davis) Queen and Ira L Queen was born Jan. 13, 1900 and was married twice. To her first marriage to Harry L. Abbott on Apr. 27, 1921, there were born 3 children two sons and one daughter into the sixth generation of the Queen family named as follows: Raymond, Donald and Frankey. To the second Marriage to Torrence Ingold, there were no children born.

5--Edgbert Luellen Queen, a son of Virginia C. (Bennett) Queen and Stephen P. Queen was born Mar. 23, 1877. He is carpenter by trade. He was married three times. His first wife was Miss Grace Weekley. They were married Oct. 19, 1902 and reared two sons: Wendell Lee, born Aug. 26, 1906, and Denver C. Queen born June 10, 1908. Wendell was married twice. His first wife was Louise King his second wife was Miss Iucy Flanigan, daughter of William and Mary Strother Flanigan and his marriage was dated Apr. 5, 1935. Denver C. Queen was married twice. His first marriage was to Miss Forrice Connoway, and married on Aug. 4, 1928 and one child was born to this union--dead. His second wife was Miss heller

Virginia Kuffner born in 1911 died Mar. 31, 1934 They were married Dec. 24, 1932 and had one child born dead.

Edgbert Luellen Queen's second wife was Miss LessieO. Scott. They were married on Mar. 23, 1914. There were three children born to this union : two daughters and one son. Hellen was born Feb. 20, 1917. Ella and Edward were twins, and born Dec 8, 1918. Hellen was married on Jan.9 1935 to Lawrence Prescott of St. Petersburg, Fla. Ella Queen married Ronald Osborn and to this union was born one daughter, July 31, 1938 namely, Jannet Elaine

Edgbert Luellen Queen's third wife is Mrs. Birdie Gorby Root and they were married Dec. 25, 1920. There was one daughter born to this union, May 3, 1927, namely Ruth Queen and they are making their home in St. Petersburg, Fla.

5--Geaorge Lee Queen a son of Virginia C. (Bennett) Queen and Stephen P. Queen was born Apr. 11, 1879. He is a graduate of Weskeyan University, A Methodist College, at Buckhannon, W. Va. and also a graduate of Scio College of Pharmacy, at Scio, Ohio, which is now known as the Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, on Nov. 7, 1906 and still holds and keeps up his registered certificate as a Pharmacist in W. Va.

G. L. Queen married Miss Clara E. Abel and to this union was born one son, William Stephen who was born apr. 6, 1908 and married a Miss Evelyn Garrick, and to this union was born one daughter, namely Carol Lynn, on May 22, 1938.

G.L. Queen and his son William Stephen are engaged in Real Estate and Insurance under the name of QUEENand QUEEN Realty Co., in St. Petersburg, Fla.

6--Arthur Burton Queen a son of Stephen Post Queen and Virginia Catherine (Bennett) Queen was born May 18, 1882 and is a farmer. He married Miss Albie Matilda Sekaveck born Feb 28, 1890 at Holy, Kan. at Shawnee, Okla, Oct 29, 1910 and to this union were born 8 children, namely: 4 sons and 4 daughters, Frank Wade and Wilson, both dying in infancy: Stephen Arthur (born Feb. 10, 1914) George Lee (born Dec. 23, 1922 at Ellsworth, Kan.)

Naoma Olga Virginia, (born Aug. 21, 1916 at Brown Kan.) Naoma Thilemon born Jan. 29, 1921; Agnes Ruth born Jan.18, 1926 and Flossie Anne born Aug. 11, 1929 died in 1935.

Olga Virginia wwas married to Paul Pullen and to this union was born 3 children into the seventh generation of the Queen family.

Stephen Arthur Queen was married to a Miss Esta Spires born May 20, 1913, and to this union was born 3 children namely: Arthur Lee born Mar. 30, 1935; Juanita Ehelyn born Aug. 30, 1936 and Charles Edward born Sept. 2, 1938 into the seven generation and all live at Vinton, Ohio.

8--Savilla (Queen) Barnett, a daughter of Stephen Post Queen and Virginia Catherine (Bennett) Queen was born Aug. 20, 1887 on Kinchelo Creek, Lewis County, W. Va.

She married Clarence A. Barnett born Mar. 26, 1884 on July 4, 1908 who was a successful school teacher of many years and later took up farming and finally egaged in General Merchandizing, at Reedsville, Ohio, and to this union was born 4 sons and 2 daughters, namely: Nile (born May3, 19 Chester (born May 19, 1911); Burl (born 1909 Jan 31, 1914); Howard (born Apr. 30, 1916); Clarabel (born Nov. 30, 1924); and Doris (born Jan 10, 1930); into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Nile and Chester are both graduates of Ather College, at Athens, Ohio. Nile a High School Teacher for three years at Coolville, and Chester a High School Teacher for 3 years at Tuppers Plains, Ohio.

Burl and Howard, both High School graduates and both single and are engaged in General Retail Merchandising with their father at Reedsville, Ohio.

Nile marred Miss Alice Shevalier on Dec. 31. 1934 and to this union were born 2 sons, namely: Charles Martin (born nov. 21, 1936, deceased), Robert Shevalier (born July 2, 1939).

Chester married Miss Gladys Holman on June 30, 1932, and to this union was born 1 son, Roger Allen, April 19, 1938.

9--Charles Goff Queen a son of Stephen Post Queen and Virginia Catherine (Bennett) Queen, was born Feb. 28, 1839 on Kinchelo Creek, Lewis Co. W. Va. He was married to Miss Orpha L. McKinley, on July 3, 1909 a daughter of Thomas McKinley, of Kinchelo Creek, Lewis Co. W. Va. and to this union was born 6 chilfren 3 of which died in infancy. The 3 living children are: Eva Myrtle was born Aug. 16, 1911, has two years credit toward a College Degree at Athens College at Athens. Ohio, and has been engaged in teaching in the Schools at St. Petersburg, Fla. for a number of years. She married Herbert E. Evans. No children.

Exel Charles, born Sept. 23, 1914, and he was married to Miss Bernice Thorn Hoffman, May 27, 1939. One daughter (born Apr. 12, 1940) named Barbara Anne. Emerald T. Lynn Queen born Nov. 6, 1916 and was married to Miss Mildred Platt, a trained nurse on May 12, 1940. All live in St. petersburg, Fla. No children.

JACOB WEBSTER QUEEN

Jacob Webster Queen a son of Stewart Litle Queen and Miss Anna Post Queen was born on Peck's Run. Upshur Co. W. Va. on Nov. 9, 1849 and died Dec. 22, 1920 at Murphytown, W. Va. by accident. he was a farmer and was married twice. His first wife was Miss Emily White (born Oct. 5,1853), died 1937). They were married on Aug. 20, 1871 and reared four children consisting of one son and three daughters namely: Florence Eva)born Aug. 15, 1872) Lony Theodore (born Dec 23, 1874). Bessie Gladys (born Apr. 19, 1883), and Ivy Nettie (born Aug. 4, 1889). Florence Eva was married on Aug. 15, 1894 to Henry Ray Rohr (born June 24, 1873, died Nov. 1927). There were four children born to them who were named Gelia May (born June 16, 1895). Orvie Hazel (born June 29, 1898). Lawrence (born Sept. 4, 1899), and Lave Rohr (born May 30, 1910). Lave Rohr died in infancy. Gelia Rohr married John Strader and has two children, Dixie Ray (born Sept. 29, 1923) and Bessie May Strader (born Dec. 25, 1924). Lawrence Rohr married Miss Hazel Matheny and has three children,

Arthur Phillip, Homer Ray, and Emily Louise Rohr. LonyTheodore Queen married Miss Nellie Stuart and has one son Kenneth Galen (born Aug. 1921). Bessie Gladys Queen married Scott Hamilton Smith (died 1916) on June 3, 1914. Ivy Nettie Queen married B. Frank Whiescarver on Dec. 28, 1904. B. Frank Whitescarver was an undertaker and operated a businees of that nature in Buckhannon for quite a number of years. Into this union of marriage were born three children namely: John Franklin (born Mar. 4, 1906) married Aug. 18, 1932. to Catherine Mae Sciddey, Mabel Rosalie (born Sept. 12, 1908), and Grace Marie Whitescarver (born July 1, 1910). Mabel Rosalie was married on June 7, 1926 to Clarence Beachley, and has one son, Ronald Marvin Beachley (born Mar. 15,1930). Grace Marie Whitescarver married Eugene Marrill on Oct. 31, 1931. Jacob Webster Queen's second wife was Miss Mable Stanley. They reared one son who was named Grant Queen of the fifth generation of the Queen family.

MARY E. QUEEN COURTNEY

Mary Elizabeth Queen a daughter of Stewart L. Queen and Miss Anna (Post) Queen was born Nov. 8, 1850 on Peck's Run in Upshur Co. W. Va. She married John A. Courtney (born Jan.1, 1847) on Feb. 19, 1868 and died Mar. 6, 1879. To this marriage were born four children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, Namely:

1. Alvertie C. Courtney born Jan. 18, 1869.
2. Wirt B. Courtney born May 31, 1870.
3. Edwin S. Courtney born July3, 1873.
4. Menzy E. Courtney born May 8, 1875.

I ALVERTIE C. COURTNEY

Alvertie C. Courtney a daughter of John A. Courtney and Mary E. (Queen) Courtney, taught school a few years and then married Robert Alvin Kerr. He was a soldier in the World War. To this marriage were born two children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Alvia Kerr Jr. and Veta Kerr.

90

II WIRT B. COURTNEY

Wirt B. Courtney a son of John A. Courtney and Miss Mary E. (Queen) Courtney was born May 31, 1870 on Chariot's Fork, Upshur Co. W. Va. He was a farmer and a fine stone cutter also a mason and brick layer. He married Miss Frances J. Romine on Feb. 11, 1892. To this marriage were born five children into the sixth generation of th Queen family. Namely:

1. James E. Courtney born May 24, 1893.
2. Alta M. Courtney born Apr. 15, 1896.
3. Willie Bly Courtney born Aug. 5, 1899.
4. John C. Courtney born May 27, 1902.
5. Rena R. Courtney born July 11, 1905.

I JAMES E. COURTNEY

James E. Courtney a son of Wirt B. Courtney and Frances J. Romine Courtney, married Theresa Ogden on Feb. 12, 1916. To this union was born one daughter Apr. 12, 1920 into the seventh generation of the Queen family named Virginia Courtney.

II ALTA M. COURTNEY

Alta M. Courtney a daughter of Wirt Courtney and Frances J. (Romine) Courtney married Grover C. Williams on Mar. 1916 and to this union were born three children into the seventh generation of the Queen family. Namely:

1. Frances E. Williams born Jan. 18, 1917.
2. Ora Jane Williams born Jan. 17, 1919.
3. Grover Courtney Williams born Dec.26, 1921.

III WILLIE BLY COURTNEY

Willie Bly Courtney a daughter of Wirt B. Courtney and Frances J. (Romine) Courtney married Willard Maxwell on March 18, 1921. To this union were born three children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, Namely:

1. Carl Jenninng Maxwell born Oct. 10, 1920
2. Lyle Edward Maxwell born Oct. 6, 1925
3. Shirley Lou Maxwell born Dec. 18, 1928.

IV--JOHN C. COURTNEY

John C. Courtney a son of Wirt B. Courtney and Miss Frances J. (Romine) Courtney married Miss

91

Lucy Robinson, Jnue 3, 1925. To this union was born one son Jan. 21, 1927 into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namedJohn Edward Courtney.

V RENA R. COURTNEY

Rena R. Courtney a daughter of Wirt B. Courtney and Miss Frances J. (Romine) Courtney was married to Parris Cookman, June 12, 1928. They have no children.

M. E. COURTNEY

Menzy E. Courtney a son of John A. Courtney and Miss Mary Elizabeth Queen Courtney was born May 8, 1875. He is a very bad cripple, fell on the ice when a young man and fractured his hip. He was a very successful school teacher, taught 16 years. He was a very successful farmer, stock man and carpenter, and also an accomplished musician both in vocal and instrumental. He is a leader of the Senior Courtney family Band or Quartette of violins, banjos, and horns. He is also a leader of the Good Hope Community Band. He married Miss Cora May Westfall a daughter of Col. Lafayett Westfall, born Dec. 10, 1875. They were married on July 31, 1898 and to this union were born seven children all on Isaac Creek at Good Hope, Harrison Co. W. Va. into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely

1. Howell John Courtney born July, 5. 1899
2. Vance Burdell Courtney born Feb.7, 1901
3. Oral Lafayett Courtney born Nov.30, 1905
4. Hazel Mary Courtney born June 1, 1908
5. Harold Courtney born Aug. 19, 1913
6. Armada May Courtney born Jan. 7, 1815
7. Willard Stephen Courtney born July 22,1919

All of these children are musicians and play in the Good Hope Community Band as well as the Courtney Family Band except Harold W. Courtney who is an invalid.

1. Howell W. Courtney a son of M. E. Courtney and Cora M. (Westfall) Courtney has been an oilfield worker for nearly 25 years. He married Miss Opal Kelley on Sept. 30, 1917, a granddaugh

ter of Will and Martha Post Kelley and a daughter of Albert Kelly and Theresia Kelley, and to this union were born four children into the seventh generation of the Queen family. namely:

1. Lender Lavaughn Courtney born Nov.30, 1918
2. Oral Kempher Courtney born Mar.22, 1924
3. Leland John Courtney born Nov. 22, 1926
4. Mary Joan Courtney born Aug. 14, 1930

Lender LaVaughn Courtney a daughter of Howell W. Courtney and Opel (Kelley) Courtney was married to Clarnece F. Wanstreet. on. Aug. 3, 1938 and to this union was born one daughter Karen Ann, on May 2, 1940.

(II) Vance B. Courtney a son of M. E. Courtney and Cora M. (Westfall) Courtney. is a farmer and he married Miss Pauline Hughs on June 7, 1925. Both graduates of the Salem, W. Va. College and both taught School several years. To this marriage was born one daughter named Latrus Pauline Courtney born Aug. 20, 1936.

(III) Oral Lafayett Courtney a son of M. E. Courtney and Cora M. (Westfall) Courtney is a fine carpenter and architect at Clarksburg, W. Va. He married Miss Flossy Caynor on Dec. 20, 1925 but to this union was born no child.

(IV) Hazel M. Courtney a daughter of M. E. Courtney and Cora May (Westfall) Courtney married Scot Davis on June 27, 1927 who has been employed in the Hazel Atlas Glass factory at Clarksburg W. Va. for over 25 years. To this union was born one child which died in infancy.

(V) Harold Courtney is an invalid age 28.

(VI) Armada May Courtney a daughter of M. E. Courtney and Cora M. (Westfall) Courtney married Gene Weekley on June 11, 1937. Both are graduates from the Salem, W. Va. College and have taught two terms in high school. They have one child a son born Sept. 14, 1940 named Gene Rolland Weekley, Jr.

(VII) William Stephen Courtney son of M. E. Courtney and Cora M (Westfall). Courtney is a graduate from West Milford high school. He is a farmer and carpenter and was married to Miss Agnes Tingler, born June 22, 1921) on June 22, 1920. NoChildren

Edwin S. Courtney a son of John A, Courtney and Mary E. (Queen) Courtney was born July 3, 1873 on Chariot's Fork, Upshur Co. W. Va. He was a fine young man. He was a stone cutter. He was single and died in early manhood.

EDWIN S. QUEEN

Edwin S. Queen a son of Stewart Litle Queen and Miss Anna Post Queen was born on Peck's Run Upshur Co. W. Va. on Nov. 18, 1851, and died May 1938on Brushy Fork near Buckhannon Upshur Co. W. Va. He was a farmer and carpenter. In Mar. 1872 he was married to Miss Virginia Warner and has reared a family of three sons and two daughters. The sons were named Enoch L. (born May 14, 1877). Earnest Mead (born Oct. 15, 1879). and Ovid L. (born July 6, 1884). The daughters were named Pearl (born Oct. 30, 1885). and Audra Virginia (born July 12, 1889. There is also one daughter dead, named Blanch (bornJune 10, 1891 died Oct. 4. 1891). Enoch L. was married twice to Miss Laura Phillips for his first wife and to Miss Lena Alma Landis (born July9, 1893) for his second wife. He and Miss Landis were married on Aug. 22, 1924 (died Mar. 26, 1940) on Peck's Run. Earnest Mead married Miss Grace Catherine Fultz (born Mar. 29, 1886) on Mar. 17, 1909. They have four children who are named, Kenneth Earnest (born Feb. 27, 1910), Ovid Quay (born Oct. 22, 1912), Dorothy (born June 7, 1914) and Ruth Elizabeth (born Sept. 19, 1918), and married Clifford Francis, Oct. 15, 1938 son born Apr. 29, 1940. Kenneth Earnest was married on Feb. 3, 1934 to Miss Madelyn Smith (born Dec. 31, 1912); to this union was born 1 son Aug. 21, 1938. Ovid Quay married Ruth Sutton (born Dec. 18, 1910) on Sept. 3, 1930. They have three children who are named Doris Jean (born May 27, 1931), Eva Catherine (born Feb. 4, 1933) and Edwin Meade (born Apr. 3. 1935). Dorthy was married to R. E. Powers (born July 15, 1903) on Dec.25, 1931. They have one child, Robert E. Powers, Jr. (born May 18, 1933. Ovid L Queen married Miss Ocie Virginia Strader on Sept. 7, 1918 and reared four children,

Angelene (born July 14, 1919) Geraldine (born 1910) Earnestine and Oma Jean. Mae Pearl Queen married Arthur Garfield Post on Oct. 29, 1908. They have one daughter Geneva Lucile Post (born May 11, (191), and one son Enoch Keith Post (born Oct. 19, 1911), Audra Virginia Queen married Nateman B. Dean on Nov. 1, 1908. They have one son, Agustus Bernard Dean (born Aug. 11, 1909) and one daughter Helen Virginia Dean (born May 24, 1920). Augustus Bernard Dean married Edith Radabaugh.

BENJAMIN STICKLEY QUEEN

Benjamin Stickley Queen, a son of Anna (Post) Queen and Stewart Litle Queen, was born (Mar. 22, 1853, died in 1928), into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He was a Stone-mason and Cjimney Builder. He was married twice. His first wife was Mis Anna M. Winemiller (born Mar. 5, 1847 died Mar. 9, 1882). They had 2 sons Richard and Enoch. (Enoch died Jan. 13, 1882) and 1 daughter Rhoda, into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Enoch was drowned in French Creek at the age of 9 years. Rhoda was married to Thomas Reed and reared 7 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Benjamin's second wife was Edy Jefferied. They were married on July 3, 1870 and reared 3 sons and 2 daughter, namey:

Mason Francis born Aug. 12, 1884
Bertha E. born Apr. 16, 1885
Causby S. born Oct. 26, 1886
Benjamin Ray born Feb. 17, 1890
Lelah B. born Oct. 27, 1894

Mason Queen married a Miss Adams, and they reared 4 children into the sixth generation, 3 sons and 1 daughter. namely: Virginia B. Sharrel, Rosalia, and Iven.

Bertha Queen married a Mr. Adams. They reared 13 children namely: Nina, Rhenna, John, Everett, Orvil, Lurena, Freda, Alta, Rymer, Bonnie, Wanda Ray and Myren.

Causby S. Queen married a Mrs. Pringle, and they reared 3 children 2 sons and 1 daughter into the sixth generation namey Nelma, Mernie, and Herman.

95

Benjamin Ray Queen married Miss Barr and they reared 3 children, namely: Waneta, RAY, LEAH B. Queen.

Leah B. Queen married a Mr. Varner and they reared 4 children into the fifth generation o the Queen family, named as follows: Gerald, Jennings Varner was born Aug. 30, 1915

Opel Floeta Varner born Oct. 6, 1920

Edna Alice Varner born in 1923

Evelyn MAdiline Varner born in 1926

Opal Florence Varner married Mr. Brent Brown in 1936, and to this union was born 1 son named, James Brown.

Gerald Jenings Varner is a soldier in the U. S. Navy. Enlisted at Glenville, W. Va. in 1935 and is stationed at San Diego, Calif.

Alvin Moxley Queen the fifth son of Stewart Litle Queen and Anna Post Queen was born May 5, 1857 on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. Died at Mutual, Oklahoma, May 24, 1939 age 78. He was a farmer. He was married three times. His first wife was Miss Sarah Barner, a daughter of Is ac Warner, born Sept. 29, 1856 on Hakerscreek, W. Va. and there died Jan. 23, 1883 was married 187 To this union were born three sons and one daughter into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Granville Isaac Queen born Aug, 26, 1874.

William Stewart Queen born Mar. 7, 1880

Sarah Anna Queen born Nov, 24, 1877

Oda Alvin Queen born Feb. 23, 1882.

After the death of his first wife he migrated to the State of Kansas.

Granville Issac Queen married Miss Letty crislip on Peck's Run, W. Va. No children were born to this union and he died on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va.

William Stewart Queen of the fifth generatio married Miss Blanche I. Chrittan July 21, 1907 in Oklahoma. To this union were born two sons, namely

Glenn William Queen born July 15, 1909

Paul Chrittn Queen born Oct. 6, 1906.

Both Glenn and Paul are graduates of the

96

University of California. Glenn married Miss Mabelle Harner born Oct. 11, 1908 on Aug. 7, 1934 She also is a graduate of the University of Cal. and to this union was born one son, Phillip David born Jan 3, 1937 into the seventh generation of the Queen family. They all live in Los Angeles, calif.

Sarah Anna Queen a daughter of Alvin Moxley Queen and Sarah (Warner) Queen (born Nov, 24, 1877) was married twice, first to a Mr. Shaffer and to this union was born 1 son mamely: Morris Shaffer.

Sarah Anna Queen was married to a Mr. Hopper of Oklahoma for her second husband, and to this union was born 1 son, deceased.

Ode Alvin Queen a son of Alvin Moxley Queen and Sarah (Warner) Queen was married to Miss Grace Chrislip (born Dec. 26, 1882) on Sept. 19, 1903, and to this marriage was born 9 children namely:

a-Kenneth Queen born Aug. 1, 1906
b-William Taft Queen born July 6, 1908
c-Henry Clay Queen born July 10, 1910
d-Sarah Catherine Queen born Feb. 18, 1913
e-Rosa Thomassa Queen bornJuly 27, 1915
f-Alvin Teal Queen born May 23, 1917
g-Rebecca Wilma Queen born June 27, 1919
h-Alice Deeds Queen born Nov. 7, 1922
i-Harold Damon Queen born Nov. 13, 1904.

Harold Damon was married Nov. 6, 1924 to Miss Nina Karickhoff (born Oct. 15, 1904) and to this union was born 2 children, namely; Grace Queen (born Julyll, 1925) and William Raymond (born July 4, 1928). William Taft Queen was married on Nov. 6, 1928 to Miss Esther Orms (born Mar. 9,1908 and has two children, namely:

a-Flo Jean Queen born Nov. 4, 1930
b-Lillian Lee born Dec. 13, 1931

Henry Clay Queen married Lucile Westfall (born Oct. 1910) on Oct 1928 and to this union was born 2 children namely:

a-Mary Lou Queen born Aug. 19, 1929
b-Frederick Queen born Julu 1933

Kenneth Queen married Elsie White (born May 13, 1907) and has 3 girls namely:

a-Betty Lee Queen born July 31, 1926

97

b- Wilma Queen born May 6, 1928
c-Kenna Jean Queen born April 1930

Alvin Moxley Queen's second wife was Miss Mary Adaline Maulsby. She was born on May 3, 1866 in the state of Iowa. In 1878 she moved to Jewell Co, Kansas and was married to Alvin Moxley Queen on Dec. 1, 1888. To this union was born three children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

1. A girl not named born in 1890 died in infancy.
2. Roy C. Queen born in 1893
3. Frank I. Queen born June 15, 1895.

She died on June 22, 1895. These two boys were soldiers in the great World War and was honorably discharged, came home unharmed and lived in Oklahoma ever since, but Ray Queen strayed away in 1924 and his whereabouts cannot be found up tb the present time, 1940, (16 years). Frank Queen married Miss Mildred Irene Silt, Mar. 28, 1937 and lives at Youkon, Oklahoma CCC--3815. They have no children.

ALVIN QUEEN'S CHILDREN BY HIS THIRD WIFE

Alvin Moxley Queen's third wife was Miss Lula Jivenden born at Mutual, Oklahoma. She died May 8 1933. To this union was born three sons and two daughters into the fifth generation fo the Queen family, namey:

Perry Queen born Apr. 30, 1904
James Alva Queen born Apr. 1, 1905
Gordon Elmer Queen born Sept. 7, 1906
Mable Queen born July 1, 1910
Lucille Queen born July 11, 1911

Perry Queen a son of Alvin Moxley queen and Lulu E. (Jivenden) Queen was born Apr. 30, 1904. He married Miss Callie Frances Bissell, born Aug. 22, 1908, on Mar. 25, 1926. To this union were born 5 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, name.y:

Perry Lee Queen born May 31, 1927.
Lois May Queen born Nov. 22, 1928
Lola Ellen Queen born Jan. 8, 1936
Stephen Carl Queen born Aug. 19, 1938
Francis Elow Queen born Aug. 18, 1939

James Alva Queen, a second son of Alvin M.

98

Queen and Lula (Jivenden) Queen was born Apr. 1, 1905 in Oklahoma into the fifth generation of the Queen family, and a butcher by trade. He married Miss Pearl Irene Correll, born Feb. 26, 1914, on Aug. 22, 1929, and to this marriage were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

James Alvin Queen born Dec. 7, 1931 died Jan.19, 1932

Ethel Jean Queen born Apr. 13, 1935

Homer Leo Queen born Aug. 22, 1937

Gordon Elmer Queen a son of Alvin Moxley Queen and Lulu (Jivenden) Queen was born Sept. 7, 1906 at Mutual, Oklahoma into the fifth generation of the Queen family. He is a farmer and has only 450 acres of wheat this year. He married Miss Virginia Alsa Murphy Sept. 19, 1927. No children They adopted a boy, Gene Autry Queen, born Dec.12, 1933.

Mable Queen, a daughter of Alvin Moxley Queen and Lulu (Jivenden) Queen born July 1, 1910 into the fifth generation of the Queen family and she married Mr. Raymond E. Owen, (born May5, 1905) at Woodward, Oklahoma. He is a butcher and meat cutter. To this marriage were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Billy James Owen born July 31, 1928

Lloyd Earl Owen born June 10, 1931

Jack Duane Owen born Jan.1, 1933

Lucille Queen a daughter of Alvin Moxley Queen and Miss Lulu (Jivenden) Queen was born July 11, 1911 into the fifth generation of the Queen family and she married a Mr. McClellan and to this marriage was born one daughter into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

LYDIA McKINNEY

Lydia Jan Queen a daughter of Anna (Post) Queen and Stewart Litle Queen was born July 28, 1855 and married to Jasper McKenney on Feb 7, 1875 and to this marriage was born 3 sons and 2 daughters into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

A-Arthur McKinney born Sept. 14, 1882

B-Cloud McKinney born Feb. 9, 1866
C-Minnie McKinney born Dec. 14, 1875
D-Hazel McKinney born Feb. 27, 1896
C--Minnie McKinney a daughter of Lydia Jane (Queen) McKinney and Jasper McKinney (born Dec. 14, 1872) was married to John Swisher, a farmer (born Aug. 6, 1873 died Mar. 19, 1936) of Harrison Co. W. Va. on June 24, 1896 and lived at Parkersburg, W. Va. and to this union was born 1 son and 1 daughter, named as follows:
A-Harold Swisher born Nov. 9, 1898
B-Eloise Swisher born Nov. 2, 1916.
A-Harold Swisher a son Minnie (McKinney) Swisher and John Swisher was married to Miss Altha Mabel Sinnett in June 1922 and to this union was born 3 daughters and 1 son, namely:
a-Martha Jane Swisher born Mar. 22, 1923
b-Jean Katherine Swisher born Sept. 16, 1925
c-Patricia Ann Swisher born Dec. 11;1930
d-Harold McKinney Swisher, Jr. born Dec.12,1933
B--Eloise Swisher, a daughter of Minnie (McKinney Swisher and John Swisher, unmarried.
A-Arthur James McKinney a son of Jasper McKinney and Miss Lydia Jane (Queen) McKinney (born Sept. 14, 1882) on Peel Tree Creek near Johnstown Harrison Co. W. Va. He attended Glenville State Normal School at Glenville, W. Va. and after teaching scool in Gilmore Co. W. Va. for a number of years then entered the U. S.. Express Service at Washington, D. C. and held that position for seven years, then he entered the U. S. Postal Service in 1910 which position he still holds at the present date, 1939, at Arlington, Va. He married Miss Lola Virginia Mae Dodson on Apr. 27, 1910 a daughter of the late William and Rebecca Dodson. She was also a school teacher and to thi union was born 3 daughters, namely:
a-Lydia Rebecca Maria McKinney born Jan25, 1911
b-Elizabeth Rai McKinney born June 18, 1912
c-Margaret Sedana McKinney born Feb 14, 1915
A -Lydia Rebecca Maria McKinney a daughter of Arthur James McKinney and Miss Lola Virginia Mae (Dodson) McKinney, (born Jan. 25, 1911), was married to Ernest GeorgeFeatherston of St. Peters-

100

burg, Fla. on Sept. 5, 1936. He is with the W. A. Ballard Optical Co. of Atlart. Ga.

B-Elizabeth Rai McKinney a daughter of Arthur James McKinney and Lola Virginia Mae (Dodson) McKinney married George Elliott McNeil, Jr. of Springfield, Mass on May 4, 1934. He is an employee of C.and P. Telephone Co. in Washington, D. C. as areporter and to this marriage was born 1 son, George Elliott McNeil the second, into the seventh generation of the Queen family (born Feb. 11, 1939.

C-Margaret Sedana McKinney, a daughter of Arthur James Mckinney and Miss Lola Virginia Mae (Dodson) McKinney married Randolph Howard Skidmore of Washington D. C, on Mar. 25, 1935. He is employed by the District Government of Washington, D. C. and to this union was born 1 son Nov. 6, 1936-deceased.

D-Claud D. McKinney a son of Jasper McKinney and LYdia Jane (Queen) McKinney, is a farmer and is a worker in the ornamental steel factory, having held this position for 18 years and has been their field man for 12 years.

He has been married twice; first wife was Miss Lucy Posey to whom he was married Feb. 20, 1910 and to this union there was born 5 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a-Gerald Drexel McKinney born Apr. 14, 1911
b-Darian Robert McKinney born July 19, 1917
c-Darwin McKinney born May 17, 1919
d-Paul McKinney born Sept 7, 1921
e-Jack McKinney born Apr. 22, 1924.

His second marriage was to Miss Pearl B. Brister of Columbus, O, in 1930 and to this union no children were born.

D-Hazel McKinney a daughter of Jasper McKinney and Lydia Jane (Queen) McKinney, was married to Lawrence John Ferguson, on Sept. 22, 1920, he is a Major in the U. S. Infantry Army, and this union were born 2 sons and 2 daughters into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely:

a-Jane Ferguson born July 12,1921 at Washington,D.C
b-Hazel Ferguson born Oct.4, 1923 at San Francisco,C
c-James Creed Ferguson born Nov. 28, 1927 at Covington, Ky.

101

8-Joseph Alexander Ferguson born May 15, 1935 at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii Islands.

DANIEL QUEEN

Daniel Isaiah Queen, the 8th child of Stewart Little Queen and Miss Anne (Post) Queen, was born Dec. 7, 1857 into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He died Feb.21, 1939 at the age of 82. He was a farmer. He married Miss Dora Francis Wolfe (born Mar. 17, 1860) on Dec. 25, 1879 at Alphora Bondon on Crutty Creek, W. Va. to this union were born seven children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

1-Hugh Silvester Queen born Dec.22, 1879
2-Lucreta Bell Queen born Apr. 10, 1881
3-Rose MAY Queen born June 20, 1882
-RAY CHARLES Queen born Aug. 9, 1885
5-HARRY Branard Queen born Sept. 27, 1888
6-FLORA LENORA Queen born Oct. 14, 1903
7-Dillon Joseph Queen born Apr. 11, 1904

Hugh Silvester was married to Miss Gertrude Peterson, of Venture, Cal, on Nov. 31, 1905. and has two sons and one daughter, namely, Walter (born May 1910) Robert (born Oct, 1915), and Dora Francis (born Oct. 1908). These children were all born at Venture, Cal, and belongs to the seventh generation of the Queen family. Ray Charles Queen married Miss Tietta Starks of Kent, Ohio, and has one son , Richard Ray (born Aug. 4, 1914). He was born at Dobbs8 Ferry, N. Y. For his second wife Ray Charles married Viola Otto of Milan, Ohio, on Sept. 15, 1929. There were no children by this marriage. Harry Branard married Miss Emma Fix of Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. on Feb. 28, 1919 and had one daughter Louise Frances (born Mar. 28, 1922) She was born at Brady Lake, Ohio. Dillon Joseph married Miss Elfrieda Graver of Buffalo, N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1919. Lucretia Belle married Reed Henry Deming of Rootstown, Ohio On Nov. 6,1901, and has two sons Donovan Reed (born Oct. 19, 1902) and MaxwellMarshall Deming (born Aug. 8, 1910). Donovan Reed Deming married Miss Agnes Porter on Nov. 2, 1904 at Charlestown, O. Rose May Queen married William Reddick, of Meadville, Pa. on Nov. 2.

102

1922. Flora Lenore married Rauden Fritsch, of Cuyahoga Falls, O. on June 20, 1923 and has one son, Royden William (born June 23, 1931) and two daughters, Marie Elizabeth (born Mar. 29, 1924) and Lillian Ethel (born Aug. 4, 1925).

CHRISTINANNA QUEEN-REED

Christianna Queen, a daughter of Stewart Litle Queen and Miss Anna (Post) Queen of the fourth generation, was born Sept. 21, 1859 and married J. Lee Reed (born Mar. 20, 1860) on Feb. 12, 1880 and to this marriage was born 3 sons and five daughters into the fifth generation of The Queen family, named as follows:

Clarence Reed born Mar. 30, 1881 died Jan.10, 1922
Clyde Reed born May 4, 1891.
Phillip Reed born Feb. 16, 1901
Nora Reed born Sept. 27, 1882
Sallie Reed born Jan. 27, 1884
Cora Reed born Jan. 15, 1886
Daisy Reed born Dec. 26, 1888
Hattie Reed born Apr. 24, 1895

a--Clyde Reed, a son of J. Lee Reed and Miss Christanna (Queen) Reed was married to Miss Dorcas Virginia Wright in Dec. 1916 and to this marriage was born five children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Wilson Lee Reed born Nov. 15, 1916
George M. Reed born Oct. 12, 1919
Ronald Edwin Reed born Dec. 29, 1921
Wallace Paul Reed born Mar. 15, 1926
Sandford Reed born Ja. 1934.

b--Phillip Queen Reed a son of J. Lee Reed and Christanna (Queen) Reed was married to Miss Mabel Dill Gragg on Mar. 26, 1926, and to this union were born 5 children, namely:

Clarence Lee Reed born Jan. 2, 1928
Anna Bell Reed born Oct. 8, 1928
Mava Dell Reed born June 4, 1933
Nora Virginia Reed born Oct. 20, 1934
David Eugene Reed born Sept. 19, 1937

c--Nora Gay Reed a daughter of J. Lee Reed and Miss Christanna (Queen) Reed, married Oad Hickman Mar. 17, 1907 and to this marriage was born 3 child

ren into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Ruby Geneva Hickman born Dec.30, 1907
Thomas Winfield Hickman born Sept.26, 1916
Richard Fred Hickman born Feb. 2, 1922

d--Sallie Ann Reed a daughter of J. Lee Reed and Miss Christianna (Queen) Reed married B. M. Tennate, Mar. 8, 1914 and to this union was born 1 child--deceased.

e--Cora May Reed a daughter of J. Lee Reed and Miss Christanna (Queen) Reed married B. W. Simon July 1, 1905 and to this union was born 1 daughter into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Frenna Iris Simon born Apr. 29, 1906

f--Daisy Nettie Reed a daughter of J. Lee Reed and Christanna (Queen) Reed married C. S. Orum, Oct. 1930--no children.

g--Nettie F. Reed a daughter of J. Lee Reed and Christianna (Queen) Reed married Luther Lance Dec. 24, 1911 and to this union were born 6 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:

Herbert Earl Lance born Sept. 5, 1916
John Washington Lance born Apr. 10, 1918
Luther Reed Lance born Aug. 1, 1921
Tommie Othel Lance born Dec. 20, 1922
Mildred Pauline Lance born Sept. 1, 1923
Wilma May Lance born Oct. 27, 1924.

CHARLES NICHOLAS QUEEN

Rev Charles Nicholas Queen a son of Stewart Litle Queen and Miss Anna (Post) Queen was born Feb. 17, 1861. His father said many times he was called to preach, bur was limited in education and so handicapped that he was not prepared to enter the ministry, but often said he hoped and prayed that he might rear a son to take his place

He was a great student of the Scroptures, and as the number 7 appeared to be around or complet number in the Scriptures, he was a fervent believer in the ruling hand of Kind Providence, so when his seventh son (7), C. N. was born his father and mother set about to give him an early

education and prepare him for the ministry. His mother would often resort with him (when quite young), to a private room and pray God's blessing and guiding hand to rest upon their son and to make him an efficient Minister of the Gospel, So at the age of 19 he entered the Ministry. So here is his statement at the age of 77 after 58 years in the Ministry, and the writer has made these introductory remarks feeling that they should be made, but C. N. has failed to mention through his freat sense of modesty.

CHARLES NICH LAS QUEEN

Schooled at Upper Licks Run, Buckhannon French Creek Academy, all in Upshur Co. and in Glenville State Normal Gilmer Co. 3 years in Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio finished a three year Sunday School Normal (correspondence) Chautauqua Couse, 1882 graduated 1895 at Lane University, Lecompton, Kan. with Bachelor of Arts, and Master of Arts 1898; Honorary D. D. was ~~coneffed~~ conferred by Philomath, Oregon, 1913.

Minister: Received First Orders, July 1880, in United Brethren Church, Buckhannon; took First U. B. Church, Canton, Ohio, 1882; was ordained at Massilon, Ohio. 1886; chosen President of the Kans. State S. S. Association, 1893; elected President of the State C. E. Union of Oklahoma, 1896; took professorship of theology and chosen Dean of the Atlanta Theological Seminary 1918-20.

Author of "WHY ARE SO FEW MEN IN THE CHURCHES" (1893) and "THRESHOLD OF THE KINGDOM" (1907); signed articles in over sixty newspapers and magazines; in MSS unpublished poems "AFTER SEVENTY" AND INTERPRETATIN OF THE Appalachian folk south of Mason and Dixon Line entitled "FRIENDLY HILLS" and numerous fugutive short stories.

Married to Saville C. Byrer, Aug. 21, 1886 (died Dec. 26, 1887, puerperal fever; to Nettie A. Swigart, June 5, 1889; children, Stuart Alfred. Feb. 26, 1890; Paul Raymond, Apr. 24, 1892; Ellen May 12, 1893; Ruth, Sept. 18, 1895 and Charles Nicholas. Jr. Feb. 13, 1900.

Stuart Alfred received his Bachelor of Arts at

105

Pomona College, Master of Art. at Chicago univ-
ersity, where also he gained his Doctor of
Philosophy Degree; is the author of a half dozen
book; now Head of the De artment of Sociology,
in Washington University, St Louis, Mo; was first
married to Alice Hamilton, Apr. 29, 1918 (died
Mar. 18, 1926) having a son Stuart Alfred, Jr.
born Dec. 9, 1919; second marriage, June 4, 1927
to Charlotte Barr; Margaret Ellen born Apr. 21,
1928.

Paul Raymond studied at Pomona and Philomath;
taught in Pleasant Hill Academy, Tenn, and Pied-
mont College, Georgia, finally entered the South-
ern Cal. Edison Co. in Dec. 1919, and is still
with it; was married to Edna Hazecamp, Sept. 1,
1915, one son (adopted) born June 17, 1922.

Ellen studied at Pomona College, University of
California taught in Whittier College, married
Harvard Norton Sept. 16, 1918 (died Mar. 10, 1927
to whom were born Horace Kimball, June 5, 1922,
and Charles Edmond, Sept. 26, 1924. She is teache
in the public schools of Ventura.

Ruth studied in Pomona College, University of
Cal, Vanderbilt University; raughe High School
in Elkins, W. Va. Piedmont College of Demorest,
Ga. Becoming a stenographer in the So. California
Edison Co, she became Acquainted with Orlando
Miller, an office secretary, and was married Sept
20, 1922.

Charles Nicholas, Jr. prepared for college in
Piedmont. Demorest, Ga. When old enough for
college was captured by the glamour of the World
War and so enlisted. Soon after Armistice was
declared, he was mustered out. Soon after re-enl-
isted spent most of three years in Holibird.
Married Hilda Darney (born Oct. 2, 1897) Oct 18,
1922; they live in Baltimore, Md.

The three boys enlisted in the World War, but
none of them were sent over-seas.

Margaret Sena Queen, a daughter of Stewart
Litle Queen and Anna (Post) Queen, was born Nov.
4, 1862 on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. She mar-
ried to Oscar Casto on Apr. 19, 1883 by Rev. S.
t. Westfall. Oscar Casto was born Nov. 8, 1855

106

on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. son of Jobe Casto and a grandson of David Casto and Samantha Casto, a daughter of John and Samantha Marple. He is a nice farmer and stock raiser. She has lost her eyesight entirely blind at 76 years of age. There were eight children born to this union all living. Namely:

Arla C. born May 7, 1884
Ora F. born Aug. 24, 1887
Orma born May 22, 1889
Wilbur born Sept. 6, 1891
Bovie born July 16, 1893
Virgil H. born Apr. 4, 1897
Milton born Nov. 6, 1901
Kyle James born July 8, 1905.

These children all born into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Arley C. Casto a son of Oscar and Margaret Sena (Queen) Casto was born May 7, 1884. He is a farmer. He married Miss Stella Amallwood. She was born Sept. 20, 1890. To this union were born four children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Dale, Roy, Velma, and Junior.

Dale Casto, a son of Arley Casto and Stella Smallwood Casto was born Oct. 11, 1915. He is a U. B. minister. Notmarried.

Roy Casto a son of Arley and Stell Casto was born June 25, 1917. He is a farmer and single.

Velma Casto, a daughter of Arley and Stella (Smallwood) Casto was born June 20, 1919. Single a store clerk.

Ora F. Casto a daughter of Oscar Casto and Margaret Sena (Queen) Casto was born Aug. 24,1887 into the fifth generation of the queen family. A fine young lady not married and is taking of her parents, at Volga, W. Va.

Orma Casto, a son of Oscar Casto and Margaret Sena (Queen) Casto was born May 22, 1889 and married Carrie Marteney, Mar. 7, 1915 (born Apr. 19, 1895). To this union were born six children. Namely:

Mildred Leota, born Jan. 30, 1916
Dorthea Virginia born June 15, 1919
Encil Wayne born Apr. 17, 1922
Vida Gail born May 16, 1926

Rosa Lee born Nov. 4, 1926
Clara Low born Aug. 30, 1931.

All these children were born into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Mildred Leota Casto, a daughter of Orma Casto and Carrie (Marteney) Casto, married Okey Blain. Tenney, June 10, 1934.

Three children were born into the seventh generation Namely:

Charles David, born Feb, 3, 1935
Marguerite Elizabeth born Jan. 19, 1937
James Blaine born Apr. 24, 1938

They live at Philippi, W. Va. Route 1. He is a blacksmith for the Mountain Fuel Co, and carpinter.

Wilbur Casto, a son of Oscar Casto and Margaret Sena (Queen) Casto, was born Sept. 6, 1891. he is a farmer and extensive stock dealer. He married Miss Allie V. Lantz in May 1918, born Apr. 4, 1899. To this union were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. One son Elmer E. Casto graduated from high school in 1938. Melba Doriene will graduate this year from high school and Hilda Jean is still in grade school.

Bovie Casto a son of Oscar Casto and Margaret Sena (Queen) Casto was botn July 16, 1893 and married Miss Neva Virginia Malcom. Oct. 25, 1923 and live in Philippi, Barbour Co. W. Va. He is a mail-carrier from Philippi to Grafton. W. Va. To this marriage were born eight children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

Aubra Eugene born July 6, 1926
Delores Irene born May 12, 1928
Vevia Hope born Dec. 3, 1929
Kenney Malcom born July 19, 1931
Charles Browning born July 25, 1932
Paricide Lee born Oct. 12, 1933
James Bovey born Mar. 25, 1935
Keith Delano born Nov. 19, 1937

Virgil H. Casto a son of Oscar Casto and Margaret Sena (Queen) Casto was born Apr. 4, 1897. Hemarried Miss Geraldine Johnson (born May 6,1902 on Feb. 16, 1922. They live at Buckhannon W. Va.

108

and he operates a garage. No children were born to this marriage.

Milton Casto, a son of Oscar Casto and Margaret Sena (Queen) Casto, was born Nov. 6, 1902 and was married to Miss Kathleen Lawhorn, Aug. 10, 1932 who was born Apr. 16, 1912. They have no children. He is a Railroad Postal clerk and runs from Grafton, W. Va. to Washington D. C. He owns a 379 acre farm and raises thorough-bred Hereford cattle for a hobby. They make their home on Duff Street, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Kyle Janson, a son of Oscar Casto and Margaret Sena (Queen) Casto, was born July 3, 1905 and married Grace Eva Beeson, Mar. 16, 1935. She was born mar. 14, 1917. They live at Volga, W. Va. and are Postmaster of the Volga Post Office. They have no children.

All of the foregoing families belong to church.

BENTON ALBERT QUEEN

Benton Albert Queen a citizen of Colby, Kan. a son of Stewart Litle Queen and Miss anna (Post) Queen was born Mar. 3, 1864 on Peck's Run, Upshur, Co. W. Va. (into the fourth generation of the Queen family) and migrated to the State of Kansas and married Miss Sarah N. Call of St. John, Missouri (born Nov. 12, 1869) on July 25, 1886. In 1896 they took up a homestead of 160 acres in the state of Kansas. To this union was born eleven children into the fifth generation who all but one are living. They have fifty grandchildren of the sixth generation and 34 great-grand-children of the seventh generation of the Queen family. They are both living he is 77 years old at this time in 1940. Names of children:

Mary Ann born Sept. 21,1887 died Oct. 2, 1888
Alexander C. born Nov. 5, 1888
Joseph H. born Jan.5, 1890, Cope, Colorado
Stewart . born Jan. 5, 1892, Colorado
Alice M. born Jan.28, 1893
Ethel A. born Apr. 3, 1894
Charles A. born June 26,1895,Grand Junction,Colo.R2
Fred R. born Oct. 15, 1896, Colby, Kansas
Edna M. born Aug. 21, 1897
Herbert A. born Feb. 28, 1903, Colby, Kansas

All described separately further along.

Alexander Queen, a son of Bento A. Queen and Sarah N. Call Queen married Miss Ruth Elmore on Feb. 14, 1910. To this marriage were born ten children, namely:

Lydia M. born June 9, 1911
Joseph H. born Nov. 23, 1912
Laura born July 1, 1914
John E. born Mar. 19, 1916
Jennie born Sept. 21, 1918
Leslie born 1920
Jame born in 1922
Dessie born in 1924
Rosie born in 1926
Veda born in 1927

Lydia M. Queen married John Glayster in 1927 and reared one son Kenneth Glayster, born Jan. 19, 1928. These are of the sixth generation.

Joseph H. Queen, a son Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. Call Queen, married Miss Myrtle Fox (born Aug. 15, 1894) on Jan. 12, 1910. To this union were born seven children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Mary O. Fox born Jan. 3, 1914
Stell born June 9, 1916
Ethel born 1918
Fern born 1920
Bertha born 1922
Joseph A. Born May 15, 1924
Anna was born Sept. 21, 1926

Miss Mary O. Fox Queen married George Adams in May 1932. All of the sixth generation.

Josephine Queen m a daughter of Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. Call Queen married Clarence V. Ziegelmier, Feb. 12, 1912, a merchant and a farmer. To this union were born eight children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely-

Ayesha born ---27, 1913
Sarah born Jan. 30, 1916
Stewart born Oct. 17, 1917
Victoria born June 6, 1919
Ernest born Jan. 18, 1921
William born Aug. 10, 1923
Vera born Jan. 18, 1924

110

Dorthea born May 17, 1926

Ayesha A. Ziegelmier a daughter of Clarence V. Ziegelmier and Josephine (Queen) Zieglemier, married William Watt on Jan. 5, 1932. To this union was born one daughter on July 7, 1936, into the sixth generation of the Queen family:

Sarah Ziegelmier married Edwin Metzler, Mar. 28, 1936.

Stewart and Victor Zieglemier are both graduates of high school.

Stewart . Queen, a son Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. (Call) Queen married Miss Ruth Kiefer (born Oct. 18, 1908) on Aug. 23, 1926. To this union were born two children, namely:

Josephine born Feb. 8, 1928

Homer William born Oct. 5, 1932. All of the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Alice M. Queen a daughter of Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. (Call) Queen, married Mr. Leonard Howell (born Mar. 6, 1892) on Apr, 10, 1913. To this union were born 5 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

Anetha born Dec. 10, 1914
Daisy born Aug. 30, 1917
Minnie born Jan. 31, 1919
Leonard born May 1, 1921
Howard born July 8, 1932

Howells--all of the fifth generation.

Ethel A. Queen a daughter of Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. (Call) queen, married Mr. Frank Wimer on Nov. 5, 1913. To this union were born eight children into the seventh generation of the Queen family.

Nellie born July 28, 1915
Helen born Oct. 8, 1916
Frank S. born Feb.12, 1918
Lottie born May 8, 1919
Josephine born Feb. 22, 1921
Albert born Aug. 6, 1922
Alexander born Mar. 29, 1924
Alice born May 15, 1926

Wimers--all of the sixth generation.

Charles A. Queen, a son of Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. (Call) Queen, married Miss Elsie Case, Aug. 22, 1911. To this union were born five

children. Namely:
Ellen born Sept. 7, 1912
Frances born Dec. 18, 1913
Benton born Oct. 3, 1915
Bessie born Oct. 16, 1917
John born Apr. 1919
Queens--all of the seventh generation of the Queen family.

Frances Queen married Mr. J. H. Lambing in 192 and reared one daughter Adella Lambing, into the eighth generation. Born May 11, 1932

Edna M. Queen a daughter of Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. (Call) Queen, married W. R. Webb, Dec. 24, 1914 To this union were born into the sixth generation of the Queen familt three children. Namely:
Laura born Sept. 22, 1915
Charles born Feb. 19, 1917
Melvina born May 8, 1916.

Fred R. Queen a son of Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. (Call) Queen was born Oct. 15, 1896 in Kansas and single.

Herbert A. Queen a son of Benton A. Queen and Sarah N. (Call) Queen was born Feb. 28, 1903, and married Miss Lillian K. Lyman, Apr. 20, 1938 and lives at Colby, Kansas.

OBSERVES GOLDEN WEDDING JULY 25, 1936

Mr. and mrs. B. A. Queen of Colby , Kansas celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at the home of their daughter Mrs. C. V. Ziegelmeier in Gem, Kansas, Saturday, July 25, 1936. Eighty-five relatives were present to help them enjoy the occasion.

The afternoon was spent taking snapshots and visiting with old friends and neighbors, Several musical numbers were given by the children and grand-children.

Mr. Queen was born on Peck's Run, W. Va. Mar. 3, 1864: Mrs. Queen at St. John, Missouri, Nov. 12, 1869. They were married in Jewell Co. Kansas July 25, 1886 and came to Rawling Co. Kansas in Dec. 1893. In 1896 they took their homestead where they lived until 1902 when they moved to

112

Thomas Co. where they made their home with the exception of 17 years spent at Leoti.

All their childre, Mrs. Jessie Ziegelmeier, Gem, Kansas; Mrs. Alice Howells, Colorado Springs, Colorado; Mrs. Ethel Wimer, Sidney, Nebraska; Mrs. Edna Webb, Ordway, Colorado; Alex and Joe, Cope, Colorado; Charles, Grand Junction, Colorado; Stewart, Burlington, Colorado; Fred and Herbert, Colby, Kansas, were together for the first time in 21 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Queen have 49 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren present.

Mr. Queen's brother Harper, and his wife of Spencer, W. Va. observed their golden Wedding the same day.

The following poem was contributed by Mrs. Queen sister, Mrs. Henry John, Bladen, Nebraska.

SELFISH

Am I selfish in my wishin' every sort of joy for you?
Am I selfish when I tell you, I'm wishin' skies of blue.
Bending o'er you every minute, and a pocketful of gold,
And as much of human gladness as a human heart can hold
Coz I know beyond a question that if such a thing could be,
As You are cornerin' life's riches, you would share 'em all with me.
I am selfish in my wishin' every sorrow from your way,
With no trouble thoughts to fret you, with the closin' of the day
An' it's selfishness that bids me wish you comforts by the score
An' all the joys you long for an' on top o' them some more
Coz I know, old tried and faithful that if such a thing could be,
As you are cornerin' life's riches, you would share 'em all with me.

113

STEWART HARPER QUEEN

Stewart Harper Queen, a son Stewart Little Quee and Miss Anna (Post) Queen, was born Nov. 16, 1865 into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He is a farmer. He Married Miss Loisa J. Roberts (born Sept. 1, 1868, died May 25, 1940) on July 25, 1885. They have reared a family of two daughters into the fifth generation of the ueen family, who were named Ida M. (born Mar. 4, 1887) and Florence(born Nov. 25, 1893). Ida M. Queen married J. O. West (born May 10, 1884) on mar. 25, 1908 and has one daughter Ethel West (born Dec. 13, 1909), into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Ethel West married N. D. Fields, Florence Queen married Thomas Parfitt (born May 25, 1885) on June 10, 1924. They have one son, Thomas Parfitt, Jr. (born Nov. 7, 1926) into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

OPHA L. QUEEN

OPha Ledrew Queen, a son of Stewart L. Queen and Miss Amma (Post) Queen was born Aug. 25, 1869 He was a fine carpenter. He married Miss Mary E. Simon (born Dec. 8, 1869) and to this marriage were born eight children into the fifth generatic of the Queen family, namely:

1. Ivry Dane Queen born Jan. 18, 1891
2. Evy Dale Queen born Jan. 18, 1891
3. Maona Gladys Queen born Nov. 27, 1892
4. Marbin Geneva Queen born Feb. 20, 1895
5. Marvin Loran Queen born Jan. 28, 1897
6. Alice Vanette Queen born Sept. 3, 1900
7. Ema Virginia Queen born July 18, 1905
8. Roy Eldins Queen born Dec. 22, 1910

Ivry Dane Queen and Evy Dale Queen are twins. Ivry Dane Queen was married twice, first to Miss Lillian Grace Mineer (born Jan. 27, 1891) on June 1, 1913. To this union were born two sons into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Deward Queen and Opha John Queen. Ivry Dane Queen's second wife was Miss Nettie May Jacobs (born June 27, 1925). They were married Sept.5, 1938. Deward Dane Queen, a son of Ivry Dane Queen was born July 26, 1914 and was married to Miss

114

Ermma Knisley on June 5, 1938. No children to this union. Opha John Queen, a son of Ivry Dane and Miss Lillian Grace Queen, was born May 22, 1916, married to Miss Louisa Rhine. No children.

OKEY LEE QUEEN

Okey Lee Queen, a son of Stewart Litle Queen and Miss Anna (Post) Queen was born Oct. 21, 1871 into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He was a fine carpenter and contractor. On May 27,1891 he married Miss Pearl Russell (born July 12,. 1873). They reared two sons, Russell (born June 12, 1903) and Edward (born June 25, 1905), and five daughters into the fifth generation of the Queen family: Ethel (born July 1, 1892), Lillian (born Jan. 17, 1894). Jesse (born Oct. 12, 1897), Jo(born Feb. 28, 1896), and Marjorie (born June 21, 1900). Russell married Miss Kathryn Creton on May 12, 1921 and reared three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family: Patricia, Mary Eileen, and Russell Rex. Edward married Aileen Fogg on Dec. 20, 1928. Ethel married L. A. Crawford in Dec. 1910 and reared three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family: Ophia, Richard, and Juen Crawford. Lillian married W. F. Linger on June 8, 1916 and has one daughter, Elinore (born Jan.1, 1917 Jesse married Herbert Johnson on Oct. 12, 1915, and has three children: Norris, Ruth, and Betty Johnson. ONSept. 30, 1918 Jo married to George Gaston (born Feb. 18, 1892 died June 4, 1932). They had one son George Jr. (born Mar. 15, 1922) and one daughter Mary Jo (born Jan 10, 1924). Marjorie Queen married Carl Waters in May 1916 and has four children:. James Maxine, Stuart, and William Waters into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

SECTION 3

Levi H. Queen a son of Charles A. Queen and Miss Charlotta (Jeffers) Queen, was born in 1824 into the third generation of the Queen family. He was a native of Peck's Run, located in Upshur Co. He was a soldier in the Union Army of the Civil War and served whith the Upshur Battery wirh Maj. A. C. Moore of Clarksburg, as his Captain. He married Nancy Richway in 1848, and reared a family of

115

eight children four sons and four daughters into the seventh generation of the Queen family.
a-G. Morgan born Oct. 1,1949 died July 22, 1919
b-Jasper Queen
c-Andrew
d-Charles
e-Jane
f-Martha Ann born Apr. 11,1854 died Apr.19, 1934
g-Sarah Catherine born Jan.26,1852 diedAug.5,1918
h-Ella

MORGAN QUEEN

Morgan Queen a son of Levi H. Queen and Nancy (Richway) Queen was born Oct. 1, 1849 into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He died July 22, 1919. He was married twice. To his first wife, Miss Zeruah Queen, a daughter ofPeter Queen and Miss Martha (Davis) Queen, who was born Nov. 31, 1856 and died Mar. 15, 1882. They were married on Mar. 5, 1873 and to this union were born six children into th fifth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

1. Ulysses M. Queen born Dec.22, 1874 diedDec. 22, 1874
2. Enoch C. Queen born July 4, 1876 died Mar. 1, 1877
3. James Arnett Queen born Oct. 5, 1877 died in 1895
4. David P. Queen born Aug. 29, 1879
5. Cyrus D. Queen born Apr. 7, 1881 died Apr. 9, 1881
6. Ira Queen born Mar. 12, 1882

Ulysses M., Enoch C., and Cyrus died in infancy. James Arnett died at the age of L7 from Typhoid Fever on Apr. 19, 1905.

(IV) David P. Queen a son of Morgan Queen and Miss Zeruah (Queen) Queen was born Aug. 29, 1879 and heMarried Miss Matta K. Reed, born Nov, 11, 1886, a daughter of Joshua Godfrey Reed and Miss Menervia (Bosley) Reed. born Mar. 3, 1849 and died Jan. 29, 1926. To this marriage were born 1 son and 2 daughters into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Harry Sterling Queen born Apr. 12, 1906; Ruth Virginia Queen born July 5, 1910. and Eileen Garnett Queen born May21,1921.

(1) Harry Sterling Queen is a well known collector of antiques, relics, stamps, and coins. He has assembled one of the largest private collections in the state of W. Va. Many of the old relics concerning the Queen family will be found in his collections. It was through his interest of the past that he helped the writer of this book to complete the first Queen history, for which we must give him our heartfelt thanks and appreciation. He was a former member of the Clarksburg Police Department and Guard Force of the W. Va. STate Penitentiary. He married on Jan. 1, 1925 to Miss Edithme Alta Rowe, born May 11, 1904 and a daughter of George W. Rowe born May 11, 1867 and Sarah Jane (Freeland) Rowe, born Mar. 16, 1870 of Preston Co. To this union were born two daughters and one son into the sevent generation of the Queen family, namely: Sylvia Lucretia, Born Dec. 4, 1926 and Sterling Lynn, born Dec. 17, 1936 and Lucinda Mae Queen born Dec. 29, 1939.

(2) Ruth VIRGINIA QUEEN

Ruth Virginia Queen, a daughter of David P. Queen and Miss Mattie K. (Reed) Queen was born July 5, 1910 and was married on May 2, 1936 to Dana Paul Morrison, born Aug. 8, 1913. To this union was born one son July 15, 1937 into the seventh generation of the Queen family. Namely: David Ray Morrison.

(3) ALIENE GARNETT QUEEN

Aliene Eileen Garnett Queen, a daughter of David P. Queen and Miss Mattie K. (Reed) Queen was born May 21, 1921. Deceased.

Ira QUEEN

Ira Queen, a son of Morgan and Zeruah (Queen) Queen, was born Mar. 12, 1882 into the fifth generation of the Queen family. He was married on Sept. 25, 1903 to Miss Clara Singleton born Sept. 11, 1880. To this marriage were born six children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Four sons and two daughters, namely:

Winferd Queen born June 10, 1904
Arnett Queen born Nov. 9, 1905
Kenneth Queen born Oct. 26, 1909

Cecil Queen born Nov. 2, 1914
Clara Queen born Apr. 26, 1920
Mildred Queen born Oct. 19, 1924

Winferd Queen married Miss Mary Mino on Dec. 22, 1928. She was born May 19, 1904. They have one daughter, namely: Betty Queen, born Feb18,19

Kenneth Queen married Miss Rhonda Gutright on Apr. 29, 1929. They have one son, namely: Kenneth Queen Jr. born Jan. 10, 1930.

Morgan Queen's second wife was Miss Mary Davis a daughter of Jacob R. and Nancy A. Davis. She was born Nov. 23, 1863 and died Mar. 21, 1925. There were no children born by this union.

Jasper Queen, a son of Levi H. Queen and Nancy (Richway) Queen was born into the fourth generation. He was a farmer. He married a Miss Williams and reared one daughter named Anna. She was never married.

Andrew, Charles, and Jane Queen, were children of Levi h. Queen and Nancy (Richway) Queen, and were grown but never married.

Sarah Catherine Queen, a daughter of Levi.H. Queen and Miss Nancy (Richway) Queenwas born Jan. 26, 1852 and died Aug. 5, 1918. She married Clark Westfall Queen (born Oct. 20, 1843 died Apr. 5, 1925), a son of Rezin and Sarah (Westfall) Queen. They reared seven children consisting of four sons and three daughters into the fifth generatic of the Queen family. They were named: Truman A. (born Mar. 3, 1872 died Jan. 14, 1937), Rezin Levi (born Mar. 13, 1870 died Oct. 4, 1933), Norval (born Dec. 12, 1877), Oza (born Jan. 31, 1880), Matura (born Jan. 2, 1874 died 1922), Della (born Jan. 2, 1876), and Jannie (born Sept. 24, 1874). Truman A. Queen was a farmer and married Miss Minnie Moller (born June 2, 1878), on Jan. 1, 1902. Truman was considered the largest man in Harrison Co. being six feet and three inches in height and weighing three hundred and fifty pounds. They reared a family of seven children consisting of one son and six daughters. The son was named Frank V. (born Sept. 26, 1902 died Nov. 18, 1918). The daughters were named: Wilda May (born Apr. 1904), Sarah Virginia (born Apr. 3

1907 died Feb. 1920), Eva Irene (born Mar. 10,1909) Ressie Dell (born May 29, 1911), Bernice Gail (born Nov. 4, 1913), and Ruby Jewell (born May 5, 1916 died May 17, 1920). Eva Irene was married on Dec. 3, 1932 to Corder Queen, a son of Jesse Queen. They have one daughter, Barbara Joan (born Jan. 19, 1934). Wilda May married Harley D. Wagner (born Nov. 24, 1898) on Oct. 17, 1925. Bessie Dell married Famer A. Williams (born Apr, 9, 1909) on Feb. 14, 1931 and has one son Karl Edward (born Oct. 10, 1933). Rezin Levi Queen married Miss Artensa Bean (born Sept. 27, 1857 died Sept. 4, 1936), a daughter of John Quincy and Martha (Hickman) Bean and a great-great-great-grand- daughter of Sotha Hickman, original settler in Clarksburg. They were married on Oct. 10, 1895, and had one son, John Harley (born Jan. 22, 1897). Harley was a news reporter on the Clarksburg Exponent for several years. Norval married Mrs. Estie Peters (lewis) a widow and had three children, Hazel Estie, Clark Westfall, and Brent William. Oza Queen married Miss Gay Horner (born Nov. 14, 1880), a daughter of George M. and Margaret (McQuain) Horner. They were married on Dec. 23, 1908 and have reared five children, namely: Kathleen (born Dec. 26, 1909), Horner (born Mar. 29, 1915), Euginia (born Dec. 20, 1912), Maxine (born Jan. 13, 1919) (died Jan 29, 1919), and Paul (born May 8, 1921), Kathleen was a school teacher. She married Hoyt L. Griswald. Eugenia married William Hichman on Aug. 4, 1934 Matura and Della, sisters, married Homer and Hillery B. Palmer. They were the sons of William and Mary Palmer. Matura married Homer Palmer (born Apr. 4, 1888 died Feb. 1934), on Sept. 16, 1907 and reared two children, Queenie mae (born Feb. 28, 1911) and Gernie (born Aug. 14, 1908). Gernie married Clyde Queen (born Dec. 21, 1906), a son of Jesse Queen. They were married on May 13, 1927, and have two children, Doris May (born June 19, 1930 died the same day) and Leslie Ray (born July 2, 1932). Queenie married Wade Shepler. Dell Queen was married to Hillery B. Palmer (born Nov. 23, 1878 died Dec. 16, 1933) and reared three children, Carroll Clark, (born May. 4, 1907), Bunner

119

Dana (born Aug. 25, 1910) and Elsie Kathern (bor Aug. 31, 1908). All of these children were schoo teachers. Carroll was amember of the faculty of Washington Irving High School in Clarksburg. Bunner Dane married Miss Bernice Hickman, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Hickman. They were married on Oct. 7, 1933. Janie Queen Was blind. She was a student at the school for the blind at Romney. While attending this school she met and married John Humphrey, also a student.

Martha Ann Queen, a daughter of Levi H. Quee and Nancy (Richway) Queen, born Apr. 11, 1854 die Apr. 17, 1934) married Walter Johns and reared two sons, Carl and Dee and 3 daughter, Zonia, Arronia and Iva Johns. Members of the fifth generation of the Queen family. Iva Johns married Fes Hacker.

Ella Queen had one daughter who was named Glenna. Glenna married Russell Kennedy, and reared a family.

SECTION FOUR

Tabitha Queen, a daughter of Charles A. Queen and Miss Charlotta (Jeffers) Queen, was born in 1819 on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. She married James White. He was a soldier in the Union Army of the Civil War and came home safe. Into this union of marriage was born five children. They were members of the fourth generation of the Queen family, and resided at Walnut Fork, Lewis Co. There were two sons and three daughters, name

a-Charley White was a soldier in the Union Is dead.
b-Gerome White is dead.
c-Mary Ann
d-John
e-Feaden.

John and Feaden died young and are buried on Peck's Run in a private cemetery of Stewart L. Queen.

Mary Ann White married a Mr. Burkhammer.

SECTION FIVE

LYDIA QUEEN GREATHOUSE

Lydia Queen daughter of Charles A. Queen and

Charlotte Jeffries Queen, was born May 24, 1829 on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. (on the Charles A. Queen farm), and married Aca Greathouse of Peel Tree, Harrison Co. Feb. 27, 1848. They lived in Harrison Co. until 1868, when they moved to Braxton Co., where they lived and died on Oct. 23, 1908 and are buried at heter, W. Va. To this union were born 9 children, 5 sons and 4 daughters, named as follows:

1. Mary Ellen born Jan. 4, 1849 died Dept. 26, 1925
2. Mary Jane born May 27, 1851 died Dec. 31, 1861
3. Marcellus born Jan. 13, 1854 died Jan. 14, 1901
4. John Wesley born Dec 14, 1856 died Apr. 17, 1876
5. Ira born Apr. 27, 1860 died Mar. 17, 1935
6. Charles A. born Apr. 13, 1863 died Jan. 5, 1935
7. Sarah Elizabeth born Mar. 26, 1866, living
8. Festus S. born Jan. 30, 1869 died July 8, 1936
9. Minie Olive born Mar. 7, 1875, living.

Mary Ellen Greathouse, a daughter of Lydia and Aca Greathouse, was born Jan. 1849 on Peel Tree Barber Co. now Harrison Co. W. Va. She married Joseph McKinney of Johnstown, Harrison Co. on May 24, 1866 and died Sept. 26, 1925, and her husband died in 1920, age 77 years. They moved to Braxton Co. Mar. 1868. To this union were born 8 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:

1. Lloyd Lee. 2. Theodore Hall. 3. Lydia Margaret 4. Okey J. 5. Dora Alice. 6. Myrtle J. 7. Lena Ellen (died Jan. 10, 1903) 8. Joseph Russell.

Their children are all married but Russell. They moved to Weston, Lewis Co. W. Va. and died there.

(1) Lloyd Lee, a son of Mary Ellen and Joseph McKinney, died Aug. 21, 1867. He was educated in the common schools and taught for several years, and in 1890 he began a medical course in the Medical School of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore, and after 2 years he went to the University of Kentucky for 1 year and was graduated in 1893 He formed a partnership with Dr. J. W. Kidd at Burnsville and retired and died at Burnsville, W. VA Feb. 13, 1918. He married Miss Anna Kidd, Oct. 24, 1894. To this union were born 7 children, named as

121

follows: Ralph H., Mary E., Robert L., Robley K. Randall H., Anna L., and Richard W. He was a Christian and joined the M. P. Church and served as delegate to the Annual Conference of the M. P. Church and twice as representative to the General Conference of the M.P. Church. He held membership in several orders, A. F. % A. M., K. of P. and I. O. O. F.

Ralph lived in Gary, Ind and worked in a stee plant. Robert lived at Portsmouth, Va. Robley K. lives at Riomond, Va. Randall A. is a teacher at Grafton, W. Va. Richard is a teacher at Burnsville. W. Va. Mary, married Theodaore McVaney, and lives at Elkins, W. Va. Anna I. married Mr. Miles and lives at Richwood, W. Va.

(2) Theodore H. McKinney, a son of Mary Ellen and Joseph McKinney, was born in Braxton Co. Jan 24, 1869, was a graduate of the Glenville College and a teacher by profession. He taught 24 years, and served as Justice of the Peace and Mayor of Burnsville, W. Va. and married Miss Berta McWhorter (Sept. 1, 1897). To this union was born 1 daughter, Lillian Margaret, (born Mar. 8, 1902). and married Lilburn Lee Oberchain, and to this union was born 1 son, Ted Apr. 11, 1922.

(3) Lydia Margaret, a daughter of Mary Ellen and Joseph McKinney, was born in Braxton Co., Mar. 11,1872, and married D. O. Jenkins, in Braxton Co. and lives at Weston, Lewis Co. W. Va. He was a brakeman on the B. % O. R. R. and died at Weston, Lewis Co. W. Va. They had no children.

Okey J., a son of Mary Ellen and Joseph McKinney was born Jan. 17, 1875, died age 65 years. Was agraduate of Burnsville Academy. He taught several years and later took up Architectural work. He married Elsie Goyok, Sept. 19, 1900 and to this union was born 3 children, named as follows:Joseph E. born July 4, 1902, married Miss Eila M. Powell Aug. 14, 1926, reared 1 boy Lloyd P. McKinney, born Nov. 27, 1928, Lloyd Leroy, born May 15, 1908, married Miss Mildred Fry, reared 1 girl, Patricia Ann, born Jan. 20, 1933. Charles Edwin McKinney born Jan. 8, 1914,single/

(5) Dora Alice, a daughter of May Ellen and

122

Joseph McKinney, was born Aug. 16, 1878. Taught school a while then married C. F. Davis. To this union were born 3 children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, Namely: Frank, Frederick, and Virginia.

Frank, was a dentist, had no children. Frederick, married twice, reared 2 children: Mary Alice and Virginia.

Virginia, sister of Fred and Frank died at the age of 6.

C. F. Davis, lived in Weston, W. Va. and was a conductor on the B. & O. R.R. for a long time and lost his life by falling under a train.

(6) Myrtle J. a daughter of Mary Ellen and Joseph McKinney, was born Mar. 31, 1890. She married W. L. Thomas, and to this union was born 2 children: WilliamJr. died young. Wllen graduated at high school and is attending Wesleyan College at Buckhannon.

Mr. Thomas runs a hardware store.

(8) Joseph Russell, a son of Mary Ellen and Joseph McKinney, was born Aug. 29, 1889. Worked on B. & O. R.R. as a brakeman, and later was a telegraph operator, and at present a traveling salesman, for Horner Gaylord Co. Clarksburg, W. Va. Married Miss Alma McCauley at Sutton, W. Va. a daughter of Dr. W. H. McCauley, Jan. 1930, and lives at Weston, W. Va. To this union were born 2 boys: Billy Joe, and J. Russell, Jr.

(7) Lena Ellen, a daughter of Mary Ellen and Joseph McKinney, died Jan. 10, 1903.

MARCELLUS GREATHOUSE

(3) Marcillus Greathouse, a son of Lydia Queen (Greathouse) and Aca Greathouse, was born Jan. 13, 1875, and married three times. To his first marriage with Miss Lydia Wilson on July 14, 1875. No children to this marriage. To his second marriage to Martha C. Rohrbough on Jan. 29, 1880, were born 5 children, namely: David Old, Born Mar. 11, 1887 Lela Jane born Jan. 18, 1888, Charlotte Ellen, Alpheus, Rettie.

David Old married twice, reared 2 children.

Lelah Jane married Lowery Minear, and to this union were born 10 children into the fifth genera-

tion of the Queen family, named as follows: Opal, Mary, Raymond, Paul Winston, Day Delbert, Lester, Harley, and Marjorie, who died in infancy.

Opal married Baley Rerode reared 6 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Mary married Joe Stalnaker, and reared 3 children, namely: Raymond, Paul, and Winstrom.

Day graduated in Sutton High 6School in 1936

Charlotte Ellen, married French Singleton, and reared 9 children, named as follows: Gorda, Lance, Ernestine, Marcellus, Mary, Helen, and Jemmie, two died in infancy.

Alpheus Greathouse, married Ona Bright, and reared 1 boy, Boyce Greathouse.

Rettie Greathouse, married F. Barker, and reared 2 children, namely: Williard, and Ruth Greathouse.

Williard graduated at Sutton High School in 1938, in his 17th year.

Ruth in 8th grade at 12 years of age.

His third wife was Miss Fanny Huffman and they married Sept. 15, 1898, and reared 5 children, 4 are dead. One daughter Louie, who married Skyler McClain, and they reared 8 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

IRA GREATHOUSE

(5) Ira Greathouse a son of Lydia Queen (Greathouse) and Asa Greathouse, was born at Peel Tree Harrison Co. Apr. 27, 1860 died Mar. 17, 1935., married Mrs. Mary L. Squire Morrison, Dec. 6, 1887. To this union was born 5 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, named as follows: Charley, (deceased), Asa Carl, Magga Mabel andGenevieve Greathouse.

Ira Greathouse was a lumber merchant, and farmer. Elected twice to member of County Court, and died Mar. 17, 1935. He was a member of M. P. Church, and lived a good Christian life and died in the faith. He reared 2 step-children, and treated them as if they were his real children.

Asa Carl, a son of Mary Squire Greathouse, and Ira Greathouse, was born Mar. 6, 1890. He married Myrtle Diggins as his secong wife on

124

Mar. 15, 1923 and reared 1 son William Greathouse into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Asa taught school several years, and was over sea in the World War. He was uninjured, and is now a mail carrier. His wife was a school teacher.

Magga was born Aug. 26, 1892, and married E. Russell Skidmore, Jan 19, 1919, and reared 3 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:Rymer, Mary Louisa, and Anna Marie Greathouse.

Rymer a graduate of Sutton High School, Mary Louisa second year in High School,Anna Marie. Magga and her husband took care of her father and mother, till they passed away.

Mabel, daughter of Mary Squires Greathouse and Ira Greathouse, was born Aug. 4, 1915. They reared no children. They both taught school and later worked in Cowan Bank. Both belong to the M.E. Church and great workers in Sunday School.

Genevieve, daughter of Mary Squires Greathouse and Ira Greathouse, was born in 1897 and a graduate of Burnsville High School and State Business College, and taught several Schools. She married Lloyd Martin in Webster Co. W. Va. Nov. 29, 1922 and there were born to this union 2 children: Murrel and Harold. Lloyd Martin died. She has her State Normal Certificate.

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE

Charles A. Greathouse, ason of Lydia Queen Greathouse and Asa Greathouse, was born Apr. 13, 1863, died Jan. 5, 1935, married to Miss Virginia Skidmore, born May 24, 1894, died May 22, 1937. To this union were born 5 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Ivan born Jan. 15, 1893
Mary Olive born Nov. 17, 1895
Nora Emzy born Sept. 18, 1898
J. Morgan born July 29, 1901
Ora Beatrice born Sept. 21, 1907

1--Ivan married Belle Cogar, Aug. 18, 1915. To this union were born 6 children: Carroll A. , Okey, Harry, Henry, Lena, Jane Ethel, into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Carroll Greathouse holds a State Normal Cert-

125

ificate from Glenville, W. Va. and is working in Montgomery Ward % Co., at Clarksburg, W. Va.

2--Mary Olive married Marvin Nicholds and have 1 boy, Hollie L. born into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

They live at Buckhannon, W. Va.

3--Nora Emzy married Clarence Queen, a great grandson of Martin Queen. Was married Aug. 31, 19 1921, and have 1 girl, Wilma Jane, born Jan. 19, 1926 into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

4--J. Morgan married Nellie Hardman in 1930 and to this union was bonn 4 children: Doris, Kathleen, Virginia, Eloise, Freeland Lemoine, Elizabeth Fay into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

7--Sarah Elizabeth Greathouse, daughter of Lydia Queen (Greathouse) and Asa Greathouse, born on Peel Tree, Barbour Co. Now Harrison Co. W. Va. Mar. 26, 1866 and moved to Braxton Co. in 1868. Attended public School, and received a No. One Teachers Certificate and taught 9 schools, was married Oct. 10, 1895 to Charles Everett Mollohon. They settled at Heater, W. Va. Took care of father and mother while they lived. Had no children. He was a farmer and Real Estate Agent. He died Aug. 12, 1935. She still lives at Heater W. Va.

'--Festus S. Greathouse, a son of Lydia Queen Greathouse and Asa Greathouse, was born June 30, 1869 and married Miss Lida Rudkin, Mar: 8, 1909 and to this union were born 2 children, named as follows: Festus Rudkin Greathouse and Ora Ramble Greathouse.

Festus R. is married, and Ora single at home. These are of the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Festus S. Greathouse was an oil and gas contractor and driller in different parts of W. Va. He lived in Weston, W. Va. where he built for himself and by himself a fine brick home.

On July 8, 1936 he died and the Large crowd and the flowers at his funeral displayed great respect and Esteen for him.

Festus Ruskin Greathouse married Miss Rosamond Hooker, and they reared one girl: Anna Rudkin Greathouse intto the sixth generation of the Queen family.

NINNIE OLIVE GREATHOUSE

126

(--Minnie Olive a daughter of Lydia Queen (greathouse) and Asa Greathouse was born at Heater W. Va. (Mar. 7, 1875), and married Sept. 10, 1896 to J. Morgan Rose, a son of Mortimer and Tabitha Rose. He taught 2 terms and then went into the mercantile business, sold out and then bought a farm, and as a farmer he made quite a success. To this union was born 10 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:

1. Leah Lydia born July 18, 1897
2. Sarah Ethel Rose born Feb. 14, 1899
3. Charley Ogden born Apr. 12, 1902
4. Bernard born Jan. 20, 1904
5. Mary Ellen born Sept. 21, 1906
6. Morgan Hugh born Apr. 8, 1909
7. Mortimer Earl born Mar. 15, 1912
8. Minnie Ruth born Sept. 23, 1914
9. Margery Helen born Mar. 17, 1918
10. Susanna R. born Mar. 22, 1922, into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

1--Leah Lydia Rose, was born July 18, 1897, Finished school and received Free School Certificate and taught. Then later finished up at Glenville Normal College, then taught school in Charleston, W. Va. for several years. She then married a Mr. James Boys Bigham in 1926. They went to Ashville, N. C. to live and both have been teaching ever since, she in the grade school and hi in the High School.

2--Sarah Ethel Rose, was born Feb. 14, 1899 and after attending the State Teachers College at Fairmount, W. Va. went to Masontown, W. Va. and taught school. Then to Charleston, W. Va. where she taught in the Senior High School, and later (1928), received her A. B. Degree from the Fairmount State Teachers Aollege and then received her Degree of Master of Arts from Columbia University of New York in 1934, and continued further study at

Columbia University during the years 1936-7.

3--Charles Ogden Rose, was born Apr. 12, 1902 he was 2 year in High School, and married a Miss Letha Flemming and lived in Clarksburg, W. Va. To this union was born 1 girl: Letha Jane, and she is now in High School.

Charley Ogden Rose and wife are Managers of the A. & L. Store at Clarksburg, W. Va.

4--Bernard Rose born June 20, 1904 died Nov. 3, 1905.

5--Mary Ellen Rose, was born Sept. 21, 1906. Graduated from Sutton High School, and received her Diploma from Fairmount State Normal Teacher's College of W. Va. Later went to Charleston, W. Va to teach, and later attended Fairmount State Normal College and received her A. B. Degree in 1937.

Morgan Hugh Rose, was born Apr. 8, 1909, and graduated from high school and later graduated from a Business College at Asheville, N. C. He works for Lewis Hubbard & Co. at Charleston, W. Va

7--Mortimer Earle Rose was born Mar. 15, 1912 Was in high scoll but did not finish. He is working at the Depot in Charleston, W. Va. and taking lessons to be a Bill Clerk.

8--Minnie Ruth Rose was born Sept. 23, 1914. Graduated from high school and the State Normal School at Fairmount, W. Va and has some credit on an A. B. Degree. She taught 4 years and hired up for 1938-9.

9--Margery Helen Rose was born Mar. 17, 1918. Graduated from high school in 1935 at 17 and attended Fairmount Teacher's College and had her Standard Normal Certificate and has taught one term and is hired up for 1938-9.

10--Susanna Rose was born Mar. 22, 1922, and is in second year of high school and is only 16 years of age. These are all children fo the sixth generation of the Queen family.

SECTION (7)

SARAH QUEEN MATHENY

Sarah Queen, a daughter of Charles A. Queen and Miss Charlott Jeffers Queen of the third genera-

128

tion of the Queen family, was born Jan. 26, 1832 and died Aug. 5, 1913. She married James Matheny in 1847, a son of John Matheny. He was a soldier in the Union Army of the Civil War. They lived on Peck's Run, Upshur Co., W. Va. and in 1874 moved to Walnut-Fork, Lewis Co. W. Va. near Troy, Gilmore Co. W. Va. and to this union were born fourteen children into the fouth generation of the Queen family, namely: John Elliott, Lydia Ann, Charles, Virginia, Christianna, Joseph, Dr. Will, Marcettus, Morgan, Caroline, Sarah Jane, Adam, Lillie, Elisabeth.

Dr. John Elliot Matheny was born in 1846. He was a soldier in the Union Army. He married Miss Mary Rexford. They reared a family.

Lydia Ann matheny married Daniel Boatwrite. He was a soldier in the Union Army of the Cicil War. They reared a family.

Liza Ellen Matheny married Harrison Frimore.

Charles Matheny married Ellen Slutter.

Josiah Matheny married Miss Ida Law and to this union were born eight children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Eva, Blanch Bessie, Pearl, Lytle, Meigs, Brooks and Johnie matheny.

Christianna Matheny married Mute Keister and reared a family.

Caroline Matheny died at 18 years of age.

Sarah Jane Matheny died at 17 years of age.

Marcellus Matheny married Miss Francis Brannon and reared a family.

Morgan Matheny married Miss Florence Scott and lives at Troy, Gilmore Co.

Dr. Will Matheny was born Aug. 22, 1872 and married Miss Luella Romine and to this union were born 5 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Brenice, Denzil, John, Ruth and Kenneth.

Lillie Matheny died in infancy.

Adam Matheny married Victoria Lamb. To this union were born six children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Lucile, Margaret, Bonnie, Gladys, Harvey, and Buddie Matheny.

Virginia Matheny, a daughter of James Matheny

129

and Sarah (Sally) (Queen) Matheny, was born Oct. 16, 1853 on Peck's Run, Upshur Co, W. Va. and she died July 8, 1922. She married Jessie Hannah a son of Mefford Hannah (born Sept. 28, 1848, died 1933). They were married on Jan. 4, 1872 and to this marriage were born four children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely

A--Hanson Hannah (born Dec. 4, 1872 died 1885).

B--Joseph Osten Hannah born Aug. 10, 1875 married Miss Daisy Post, a daugther of Martin Post. They have three children, Raymond, Lyle, and Bonnie.

C--Eustas Hannah born Mar. 1, 1888, died Sept. 28, 1927) married Miss Carrie White, a daughter of Nuten White. They have no children.

Eva Bell Hannah (born Mar. 1. 1877) a daughter of Jessie Hannah and Miss Virginia Matheny Hannah. She married Graham Romine and to this union were born three children namely: Alma, Hazel, and Roy D. Romine.

Hazel V. Romine married Clarence Karickoff. They have two children, Named: Loren Edsill and Wava Law Karickoff.

Roy D. Romine married Miss Ada McClain. To this union were born three children named: Reland Loland Deland, and Marline Romine.

SECTION (8)

Eliza Queen a daughter of Charles A. Queen and Charlotta (Jeffers) Queen was born in 1835 at the home farm on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. and was married to Cicero Bowyer on Jan. 30, 1862 on Peck's Run Upshur Co. W. Va. He was a carpente and furniture builder. He served as a soldier in the Union Army of the Civil War and was honorably discharged and came home unharmed. He then moved to Gilmore Co. W. Va. Then he migrated to Parkersburg, W. Va. and after a few years died there. To this marriage were born 7 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:

James Benton born Jan. 1863

~~Charles Lenard~~

Rebecca Ellen born May 28, 1868

130

Virginia Ann
Docia Elizabeth born Mar. 6, 1878
Cora Beatrice
Eustas, died.

James Benton Bowyer, first son of Cisero Bowyer and Eliza Queen Bowyer was born Jan. 1863 on Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. and was married to Miss Ida Blenkenship. They live in Casper, Wyoming. To this marriage were born five children named as follows: Stella Clara, John, Emile, Stacy, Everett, and Dean Edward, into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Stella Cloe Bowyer married Martin Nie Wheeler. To this union was born a son into the fifth generation of the Queen family Marion Bowyer Wheeler. Stella and husband graduated from the Wyoming State university and their son Marion Wheeler from Leland Junior of California.

John Blankenship Bowyer. In business in Nebraska. He married Miss Josephine Westover. To this union were born three children, into the sixth generation of the Queen family named as follows Elizabeth, Stella and Joe Anna.

Charles Lenord Bowyer, a son of Cicero Bowyer and Eliz a (Queen) Bowyer, was married to Miss Josephine Lock, and to this marriage were born 6 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:
a-Cleo Bowyer. b-Carroll Bowyer. c-Ester Haggler Bowyer. d-Cecil Bowyer. e-Johnie Bowyer. f-Louise Bowyer.

Rebecca Ellen Bowyer, a daughter of Cicero Bowyer and Eliza (Queen) Bowyer was married to John Williams, and to This union was born the following children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.
a--Nellie May Williams. b--Dell Chlo Williams c--Roma Eliza Williams. d--Mabel Garnett Williams.
b--Dell Chlo Williams married C. Brookover.
c--Roma Eliza Williams married Ray Morrison.
d--Mabel Garnett Williams married Harry Guinn.

Virginia Ann Bowyer, a daughter of Cicero Bowyer and Eliza (Queen) Bowyer, was married twice; the first marriage was to Alonzo McCoy and to this

131

union was born 2 children, into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a--William R. McCoy
b--Anna Marie McCoy

The second marriage was to Earl Pickens on June 4, 1901 and to this union were born 3 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a--Ada May Pickens
b--Virginia Esther Pickens
c--Olive Florence Pickens.

Cora Beatrice Bowyer, a daughter of Cicero Bowyer and Eliza (Queen) Bowyer was married to Andrew Giger and to this union was born 2 children into the fifthe generation of the Queen family, namely:

a--Elenor Giger
b--Beatrice Giger

Beatrice married R. J. Collins.

Docia Elizabeth Bowyer, a daughter of Cicero Bowyer and Eliza (Queen) Bowyer was married to Eugene A. Allen, a fine man who worked in the oil refining business for the Standard Oil Co. at Parkersburg, W. Va. and is now deceased. No children born to this marriage. She still lives in Parkersburg.

SECTION (9)

Benton Queen, a son Charles A. Queen and Miss Charlotta (Jeffers) Queen, was born May 22, 1844 into the third generation of the Queen family, and died Sept. 24, 1933 at the advanced age of 89. He was without a doubt the out-standing soldier of the Queen family. It is said that he was the man who fired the last shot of the Civil War at Appomattox (C. H.) on the day that Gen. Robert E. Lee surrendered to Gen. U. S. Grant. When the war between the states broke out, he volunteered at Buckhannon at the age of 17 on Dec. 2, 1861. His first battle was that of Droop Mountain Early in his military life he participated in the engagements at Maryland Heights, Amickers Gap, under Gen Trusette Milroy. Later he served under Gen. Phil Sheridan, He also served in Company

132

B 10th Virginia Infantry, with David C. Morgan as his Capt. After Capt. Morgan was released he served under Cap. Columbus Gould. He spent most of his time in the Shenandoah Valley. Later he was transferred to around Richmond and made a member of the 24th Army Corps under Gen. Ord. He was detached and made a member of the 24th Corps "Sharp Shooters" with which outfit he remained until the close of the war. He participated in 12 major engagements during the war and loved to tell of one which is quite interesting, both to history and to the Queen family, which took place on Apr. 9, 1865 at the time he fired the last shot of the Civil War. Quoting his own story: "We had marched all night long the night before the eventful day and with the coming of dawn we stopped near the town of Appomatox Court House to get breakfast, for we were tired and hungry. Before we had time to prepare anything to eat, however, word was received that Lee was trying to break through our lines and we were double-timed to the scene of action. Sharpshooters go in front of the line of battle and we were ordered to silence a battery which was located near a house, the residence of a man named Tibb. In making our way through the brush towards the house, two Irishmen of sharpshooters were captured and according to what they reported when they were afterwards returned to our Company, they had been taken to Gen. Lee, who questioned them about the number of infantrymen drawn up. Not daring to tell him, because they were sharpshooters, and a sharpshooters did not get treated very well, they told Lee that they belonged to the infantry, thus making him believe that the Union men were near. We kept advancing toward this battery. Arriving at the house, we were so located that we had a good view of the entire outlay, and our commander, Maj. Cooley, of New York, led us right to the house. He started some of us around the right side of the building and others around the left side. I was on the left side and just as soon as I reached the platform of a well on this side, I spied a Johnny making his way throught the brush. He was getting away as fast as possible and I took a crack at him.

133

I hope I did not hit him but I might have for I was considered a fair shot at that time. Just after this we received the order to cease firing and that shot of mine at the Johnny was the last one fired in that section, which was just over the hill from Appomattox C. H. where Lee soon afterwards surrendered. We sat down under a tree to examine a Knapsack belonging to a "Johnny" and some Confederate soldiers came over and talked with us until ordered back to their companies for the surrender". Benton Queen was the last commander of Morris Post, No. 50. Grand Army of the Republic, a position which he held for several years He was married immediately after being mustered out and spent all his life in the section of the state, in Lewis, Harrison and neighboring counties During his Army life he saw three years, nine months, and ten days of actual service and during that time he was in the hospital one time for treatment. He cast his first ballot in 1868 when he voted for Gen. U. S. Grant for President of the United States. He was married on Nov. 16, 1865 to Miss Josephine Longenette (born Dec. 24, 1844, died Apr. 9, 1931) third oldest daughter of John B. Longenette, a native of Italy, and Mary Ann Thruman of Albemarly Co. Va. Into this union of marriage was born nine children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, consisting of six daughters and three sons. namely:

a-John Emory born Oct.19,1867 died May 14, 1925.
b-Ewey Lilburn born Oct.19,1872 died Sept.11,1913
c-Clarence born Feb.1, 1869.
d-Arty Lissie Virtue born Sept. 12, 1866
e-Mary Eliza born Jan. 27, 1870
f-Lottie M. born Mar. 3, 1879
g-Myrtle Bell born May 27, 1875
h-Daisy born Sept. 27, 1882
i-Minnie born Aug.7,1884 died Sept.24, 1913

Only nine days separated the deaths of Ewey Lilburn and Minnie, both dying from Typhoid Fever.

John Emory lived in Kansas and was never married. He was killed by lightning.

Ewey Lilburn was an undertaker. He married twice. For his first wife he married Miss Ella

137

Miller and had two children who were named: Vilma and Arduth. Arduth died in infancy. Vilma married Rece Woofter and has three children. Ewey Lilburn married for his second wife, Nancy Britten of Newburn. Into this union was born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, who were named: Macel, Arden, Russell, Zada and Erma. Macel married a Mr. Gordon and reared two children into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Clarence Queen married Twice. His first wife was Miss Cora Rymer. There was six children born by this marriage into the fifth generation of the Queen family, who were named: Cora, Audra, Valeria, Bonnie, Freda, and Harold. Cora married Carl Bush. Audra married a Mr. Harrison Wright. Valeria married a Mr. Flesher. Bonnie married a Mr. Fainsworth. Harold married a Miss Talbott. Clarende Queen married for his second wife, Mrs. Nellie Beeson (Miles), a widow. There were no children born by this marriage.

Arty Lissie Virtue Queen, oldest daughter of Benton Queen and Miss Hosephine Langenelle, was married on Aug. 10, 1890 to John H. Roberts (died mar. 8. 1930). Into this union of marriage was born a family of eight children, consisting of four sons and four daughters. The sons were named: Donna C. (born Mar. 4, 1891, died Mar. 5, 1931), Hardy H. (born Nov. 16, 1894), Judson M. (born Dec. 1896), and Jean Valjean (born July 21, 1902). The girls were named; Dessie L. (born Mar. 4, 1891), Roxie L. (born Sept. 24, 1892), Zelma Jewell (born Sept. 8, 1899), and Josephine Longenette (born June 19, 1911). Donna C. and Dessie L. were twins. Donna C. married Miss Minnie Spevach, of Des Moines, Iowa. He was killed by a falling tree. Hardy H. Roberts married Florence Mace. Dessie L. married Gus Miller. Roxie L. Roberts married Lundy Charles, (died may 1931). Judson M. Roberts married Sadie Starcher. Zelma Jewell married Earle Mace. Jean Valjean married Ruth Jones, a daughter of J. D. Jones of Glenville. Josepjine Longenette Roberts married Orliss Webb.

Mary Eliza Queen married Wade Raddabaugh for her first husband and reared four children who were named Quinta, (born Oct. 17, 1895) Guy Hampton

135

(born Feb. 4, 1898), Benjamin Benton, (born Nov.11 1899), and Fred Denzil (born Apr. 27, 1902). Mary Eliza married for her second husband, Mart Whitely and has one daughter, Olive.

Lottie M. Queen married Jennings S. Skidmore, (born Oct. 22, 1882) on June 1, 1908. He is a former member of the W. Va. State Police. They reared on daughter and one son who were named Hazel (born July 13, 1909) and Harry (born Mar. 4. 1912). Harry married Helen Cottrill and has one child, Betty Colleen Skidmore.

Myrtle Bell Queen married Fred Morgan. They reside in Columbus, Ohio and have five sons who are named: Arden, Paul, Frederick, Ross and John Morgan, into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Daisy married John Spears and has four children, Alma Bell, Earnest, Bernard, and Junior Spear

Minnie was never married. She was a trained nurse and followed this profession for quite a number of years and died in Weston, W. Va.

CHAPTER 3

John B. Queen, a son of Armstead Queen and Sarah (Norman) Queen was born in the year 1801 into the second generation of th Queen family. He was a farmer and Merchant at Rural Dale on Hacker's Creek, W. Va. He was a faithful member of the Methodist church and a highly respected citizen and beloved by all who knew him. He was fastidious in dress, always wearing a tall "beegum hat. On Dec. %, 1822 he married Isabelle Lytle, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James Lytle. She was born in 1791 in Delaware. She was of English descent and a lady direct from The British Aristocracy, refined, regal and highly educated. She came accross the mountains from Va. to West Agusta about the year 1799. She grew homesick for her native land, but was too proud to show evidence of it. Had much pride in self, and seemed to be lost in reverie, and deeply mouned the death of her son William who died during the gold excitement of 1849. She never became as one of the natives of W. Va. and was always loyal to England.

136

They were the parents of six children born into the third generation of the Queen family. namely:
A-Jane born fall 1823 died winter of 1893
B-William born in 1826 died June 7, 1853
C-Isabelle born Feb. 12, 1827 died Mar.10, 1896
D-Armstead Stewart born Mar.27,1828 died Nov.13,1909
E-Lydia Ann born Dec.22, 1830 died June 8, 1862
F-John Lytle Queen born July8,1833 died May2,1903

Homer's Grandmother Homer's Grandpa

SECTION ONE

Jane Queen a daughter of John B, and Miss Isabelle (Lytle) Queen married James McPherson Romine (born Apr. 24, 1822, died Dec. 29, 1906) son of Robert and Sarah (McPherson) Romine in 1851. They lived on Bridge Run, Upshur Co., later moved to Vadis, Lewis Co. The were the parents of nine children born into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:
A-William Henry Romine, fourth generation of the Queen family (born 1852, died Dec. 12, 1877)
B-Flora Isabelle, (born Sept. 10, 1853 died Oct. 10, 1883.
C-Robert F. (born Dec. 22, 1854).
D-John B. (born Oct. 15, 1856 died year of 1920)
E-James V. (born June 22,1858 died Nov.20, 1937)
F-Asenath Jane (born Apr. 19,1860 died Jan.15,1948) Grandma of John Johnston and Rose Church of Fort Wayne, Ind
G-Mary Elizabeth (born 1863 died Jan. 1903)
H-Jocob Lorentz (born Aug. 7, 1865
LoLorenzo Dow born Aug. 7, 1865.

SECTION NINE

William Henry Romine married Miss Susan Goff (born in 1852)daughter of Hiram A. Goff and Julia (Haverty) Goff in 1873. They were the parents of two daughters, born into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:
A-Dora G. Romine (born Jan. 31, 1874 died Sept. 11, 1911).
B-Julia Romine born Dec. 2, 1876.

Dora G. Romine married Ira Bee Talbott (born mar. 9, 1871) son of Daniel Talbott and Elizabeth Jane (Wiseman) Talbott, on June 22, 1893 and to

137

this union were born five children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

A-Orris Gloy born Mar.19, 1894
B- Forrest Glenn, born Nov. 1, 1895
C-Opha Dove, born June 7, 1897
D-Brooks Stewart, born Nov. 1901
E-William Arthur Talbott born Nov. 15, 1908

Orris Gloy Talbott married Nora Messenger, a daughter of Scott Messenger and wife and they have one child, Orris Talbott born into the seventh generation of the Queen family.

Forrest Glen Talbott married Eula Messenger, a daughter also of Scott Messenger. They had four children, Beulah, Harold and Betty. Another child in infancy.

Opha Dove Talbott married Lebbeous Heflin and parents of five children: Dora Lee, Mary, James, Bernard and Eugene, born into the eigth generation of the Queen family.

Brooks Stewart Talbott married Beryl Garrett, daughter of Charles Garrett and wife. They had two children: Edward and a son that died in infancy.

William Arthus Talbott married Ruby Lawson (born July 1906) daughter of Walter and Effie (Goodwin) Lawson. They have two children: Floretta born Oct. 16, 1930 and Rulina, born Oct.23, 1933.

Julia Romine married Byron Woofter (born Sept. 1, 1876) son of Amos and Mary Elizabeth (Dodson) Woofter on Feb. 13, 1896. They have two daughters:

A--Madge born July 10, 1897.
B--Mary G. born May 18, 1907

Mary G. Woofter married Helmar Anderson, a Swede at Fairmont, W. Va. Sept. 1, 1925 and are parents of Children: Helen Joan born Aug. 1926 and another child born in 1927.

SECTION TWO

Flora Isabelle Romine marred William Vincent Wood (born Feb. 26, 1838, died May 5, 1897) a son of Vincent Wood and Mary Ann Wood of Va. He was a Civil War soldier, in Co. B, Sixth W. Va. Caralry. They were married Jan. 1, 1874 and were the parents of five children, namely:

138

A-Zina Wood born Oct.10, 1875 died Nov. 7, 1937
B-Brenice Jane born Sept.22,1877 died Oct.25, 1931
C-James Wood born Oct.19,1875 died Dec. 1, 1885
D-Ora Wood born Feb. 3, 1882
E-Odessa Isabel born Jan.14,1885 died Feb.3, 1939

Zina Wood married Minor Jackson Lovett, son of Norman and Sarah Lovett, Mar. 7, 1920. They had no children. They had been sweethearts before he was married to his first wife and he had named his only daughter "Zina" honoring his early love.

Brenice Jane married Marion Luther Lowther (born Jan. 7, 1879 died in 1939) Nov. 14, 1915. They had one child born in 1916, William Eugene who only lived five days, Brenice was a graduate of Mt. State Business College, Parkersburg and as efficient stenographer until her marriage. Mr. Lowther a son of Sylvester and Sarah Estaline (Flesher) Lowther held an important position with a Gas Co.

Ora married Eddie E. Welch, Sept. 6, 1906. She graduated from Mt. State Business College, Parkersburg and was a fine stenographer until the time of her marriage. Her husband had a position with the street car company as motoerman. They were the parents of three children, namely:

James Wood born July 26, 1907
Genevieve Ruth born Sept. 29, 1911
William Eleam born Mar.27,1914 died Mar.12, 1915

Wood Welch is a printer and owns one of the most up-to-date job shops in Clarksburg. On Dec. 15, 1930 he was married to Mabel Koontz.

Genevieve Ruth is a graduate of Glenville State Teachers College and was married to Mark Young, also a teacher on June 6, 1933. They are also both instructors in 4-H work.

Odessa Isabelle married Lloyd Olen Bailey son of Carr. B. and Angeline (Hudkind) Bailey on Nov. 1, 1903 and two daughters were born to this union

A-Wilma Naomi born Jan.15,1905 died Jan.18, 1910
B-Claudia Isabelle born Sept. 9, 1908

Claudia Isabelle a graduate of Wesleyan College married James A. Colvin also a teacher son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Colvin, on July 22, 1935. They have a son named Charles Robert, born Nov. 21,1939.

139

SECTION THREE

Robert F. Romine married Virginia Mundell, born July 8, 1852 died Jan. 15, 1933 daughter of Jacob and Matilda (Brown) Mundell, Dec. 19, 1876 and were the parents of eight children:

A-Everette Lee born Nov. 10, 1877
B-J. Emery born Sept. 2, 1879
C-F. Elbert R. born Oct. 8, 1881
D-Adah M. born Aug.28, 1883 died Jan. 1933
E-Earl C. born SEPt. 4, 1885
F-Iva Jane born Aug. 4, 1887
G-Thomas M. born July 28, 1889
H-Holly R. born Oct. 22, 1891

Everette Lee married Lucy Shoulders and were the parents of three children: A child that died in infancy, a son Burl born in 1907, and Charles born in 1913.

J. Emory is married and lices in Akron, O. Name of his wife is not known by writer, but were parents of two children. The eldest, Kathleen married a Mr. O'Toole and have on child Billy.

F. Elbert married for his first wife Mary Chancey (died April 1928). She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Chancey. They were parents of one child Roy born in 1920. He was married again at Parkersburg, wife's name unknown, in July 1929

Adah M. married Worthy V. Butcher, bank cashier, son of C. H. Butcher and wife in 1907. She died in Powhatan Point, Ohio. Her husband died about 1938. They were the parents of six children namely: Wendell Vaughn, born in 1908. Virginia born in 1911, Elizabeth born in 1913, William in 1916 and two daughters born in 1918 and 1922.

Earl C. Romine was married in 1909 and lives in Colorado Springs, Colo. Wife's name unknown but were parents of four children: Gertrude born in 1910, Virginia in 1915, Pauline in 1918 and Robert in 1922. He died while young.

Iva Jane Romine in 1910 married O. Ray Ward, a street car conductor of Pittsburgh, Pa. son of -----Ward and Lucinda V. Ward. They were parents of four children: Madge born in Feb. 28, 1911, Lena, born May 18, 1912, Raymond born in 1915 and Betty Jean born Jan. 18, 1924.

Thomas M. Romine was married on Feb. 25,

140

1924 to Delphia Davis (born Oct. 2, 1892) daughter of William Lyda Davis and Mary Jane (Showen) Davis and are parents of one child, Donald Forrest born June 5,----

Holly R. Romine was married in 1912 to Velna Lester daughter of J. B. Lester and wife. They have three children: Harold born in 1913, Mary Frances born in 1918 and Helen born in 1922.

SECTION FOUR

John B. Romine married for his first wife Catherine Virginia Cummings, (born Sept. 25, 1859 died Aug. 18, 1900) daughter of Elza and Mary Cummings in 1876. The were parents of four children. Thompson born 1877, married and had children and is a steam fitter in Flint, Mich. Cammie, married Wm. J. Smith, an attorney of Weston, W. Va. as his second wife. They were parents of two children, She died about 1924: Edna married a Mr. Bennett and had children, and died about 1931. Holly Romine married and resides at Flint, Mich. and has children. He, like his brother, Thompson is a steam fitter.

John B. Romine married to his second wife, June 1, 1902, Mrs. Susan (Wilmoth) Woofter. They reared on son, Donzelle is married and lives at Flint, Mich. and is a steam fitter by trade. He has children.

SECTION FIVE

James V. Romine was married Noe. 27, 1879 to Mary E. Snell (born Mar. 16, 1860) daughter of Joseph and Mary Frances (Nicholas) Snell and were parents of seven children, namely:

A-Mary Jane born Nov. 15, 1880 died in 1918
B-Julia Leonia Feb. 11, 1882 and died young
C-Minnie Alice Jan. 26, 1884 died June 24,1932
D-Maud Pearl born May 8,1887 and died young
E-Clarence J. born Dec. 19, 1888
F-Arlena Myrtle born May,1892 and died young
G-William H. born Mar. 18, 1897

Mary Jane Romine married William L. Brown on Nov. 13, 1904 and they were parents of three children, namely:

141

X

a--Arthur born in 1907
b--Harold born in 1908
c--Mary born in 1909

Mary Brown was married Nov. 5, 1929, husband' name no given and they have a family and live at Clairton, Pa.

Minnie Alice married on Dec. 26, 1906, James Copley a farmer. They had no children.

Maud Pearl was married Jan. 12, 1907 to Burle D. Stutler. They have no children.

Clarence J. Romine was married on his Birthday, Dec. 19, 1914 to Mary Eaddie and they live in New Jersey. Have one daughter June born in 1917. His wife died in 1933.

William H. Romine was married prior to 1936. They have children and reside at Clarksburg.

SECTION SIX

Asenath Jane Romine (born Apr. 19, 1860, died Jan. 15, 1948, age 87) married Charles Franklin West (born Mar. 14, 1855 died June 6, 1933), son of George and Eliza Jane (Lovell) West, and they were the parents of eight born into the fifth generation of the Queen family, 4 sons and 4 daughters, namely:

A--Dora Gertrude born Mar. 24, 1881 died Dec. 30, 1960.
B--Nora Myrtle born Apr. 6, 1882 died Mar. 2,1955
C--William Goff born Sept.26,1884 DIED-JUNE 10,1963
D--Cornelia Maude Born May 6, 1887 and died Sept. 28, 1959.
E--Evertte Claude born May 6, 1887 (Twins) died aug 14 1963
F--Mamie Jane born Mar. 24, 1891 DIED APR. 8, 1968
G--Charles Raymond born July 22, 1897 died Feb. 18, 1952
H--Homer Newlon born Sept. 3, 1899.

Dora Gertrude, on Nov. 6, 1900, married James Monroe Johnston, (born Mar.30, 1864 and died on Mar. 24, 1947) son of Jesse Johnston Sr. and Caroline Virginia (Barnett) Johnston, and were parents of five children born into the sixth generation of the Queen family,all children born on a farm near Bushnell, Ill. and parents were born

142

in West Va. All lived on a farm in Indiana when young. The children as follows:
a--James Wilbert born July 29, 1901 Died Feb 25, 1969
b--Jesse Waitman born Aug. 23, 1902 " July 5, 1983
c--Charles Olen born Apr. 5, 1904
d--Mary Edith born Jan. 25, 1906 and died Apr. 30, 1954
e--Rosa Gertrude born Nov. 14, 1907

James Wilbert (Johnny) Johnston, a son of James M. Johnston and Gertrude (West) Johnston, was married to Miss Ruth Jordan (born Mar. 9, 1922) on Nov. 20, 1945, and to this union one son was born into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: James Max Johnston. Born Aug. 15, 1946
James Wilbert served as a Policeman in Fort Wayne and has been an employee of Kroger Co. at Fort Wayne, Ind. for several years. Died James on Feb 25, 1969

Jesse Waitman Johnston, a son of James m. Johnston and Gertrude (West) Johnston, was married on Nov. 11, 1927 to Mrs. Florence (Maloney) Wilson (born OCT. 9. 1905), and were parents of one son, James Waitman Johnston into the seventh generation of the Queen family, James Waitman Johnston was born July, 1928, died June 6, 1929. Florence Johnston also has one daughter , Bonnie Wilson, by a former marriage. They have lived at Goshen, Ind. for many years. Waitman Johnston died July 5 1983

Charles Olen Johnston, a son of James M. Johnston and Gertrude (West) Johnston, was married to Miss Elsie Maria Newren, a daughter of W. J. Victor Newren, on Aug. 20, 1932. They reside in Chicago, Ill. They have one son born into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: Charles (Chuck) Olen Johnston Jr. Born Sept. 9, 1937. Charles Olen Johnston Sr. at one time had his picture in all papers all over the world in 1948 for being first to trisect an Angle. Elsie 70 years old same as Charles 1974 Chuck died on Sept 15, 87

143

MARY Edith Johnston, daughter of James M. Johnston and DORA Gertrude (West) Johnston married on AUG. 29, 1928 to Lowell E. Shannon, (born Sept. 1900) A Woolworth 10cent Store Mgr. at Goshen, Ind., at that time now of Greenfield, Ind. are the parents of three children born into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: Betty Ellen, (born Mar. 9, 1930) A son born July 16, 1931 and lived only one day. Anna May (born July 26, 1934). Mary Edith (Johnston) Shannon died April 30, 1954.

anna may first children

Mr. and Mrs. Lowell E. Shannon's two daughters are now married. Anna May Shannon married in 1954 to Elmer Reeves of Knightstown, Ind. and they have two children born into the eigth generation of the Queen family, namely: Karen Elizabeth Reeves (born Mar. 9, 1956) and David Reeves (born Mar. 9, 1958). Betty Ellen Shannon married William Lyons in 1955 and they have two daughters born into the eigth generation of the Queen family, namely: Jill Ann Lyon (born July 22, 1957), and Jane Marie (born Sept. 12, 1960). The William (Bill) Lyon's live in Greenfield, Ind. and Mr. Lyons owns several business enterprise's. A son Steven William born Jan. 29, 1963

Karen David born and one born 1971

Rose Gertrude Johnston resides in Ft. Wayne, Ind. a daughter of James M. Johnston and Dora Gertrude (West) Johnston was married to Paul Church on Jan. 1, 1944. He has one son by a former Wife named William Paul Church, Jr. Paul Church is Branch Manager of National Biscuit Co. in Fort Wayne, Ind. Has been with Nabisco for 36 years. Paul was born Dec. 23, 1896. William Church Jr. was born Feb 9, 1934. Paul died on Oct 13, 1972

Dora Gertrude (West) Johnston married her second husband, Donald C. Lung, a son of Douglas Lung and Allie Lung, on Mar. 28, 1927. They had no children. D.C. Lung died march 13, 1966

Nora Myrtle West, on May 21, 1901, married Jesse Alonzo Johnston (born Sept. 22, 1865, died

144

Oct. 27, 1937), son of Jesse Johnston, Sr. and Caroline Virginia (Barnett) Johnston, They had no children.

Nora Myrtle (West) Johnston married for second husband, Newman Growcock, June 6, 1940 and resided on a farm near Avilla, Ind. Nora Johnston run a nursing Home for several years. For her third husband she married Andrew Freed in the fall of 1953 and lived with him in Ligonier, Ind. until her death Mar. 2, 1955. They had no children.

William Goff West was married on July 20, 1905 to Celia Queen, (born June 4, 1876) daughter of Granville Queen and Hannah (Grimm) Queen. They had one daughter, Elva May (born Sept. 3, 1906, died Apr. 19, 1907). WILLIAM G. WEST died June 10, 1963 William West lives at Goshen, Ind.

Cornelia Maude West was married on May 25, 1905 to Grafton Buchen, (born Nov. 3, 1875), son of David Z. and Rosa Jane (Wilhelm) Buchen and were parents of six children born into the seventh generation of the Queen family:

a--Charles LeRoy born Sept.22,1905 died Apr. 7, 1926 unmarried.
b--A son died in infancy Oct. 7, 1907
c--Grafton Glenn born Sept.17,1908 died July 1910
d--Chester Henry born Feb. 19, 1912
e--Russell David born Feb. 10, 1915
f--Daniel Lester born Aug. 1917

Chester Henry Buchen was married on June 26,1932 to Doris Alene Roloff (born Dec. 22, 1915) daughter of Frank V. and Nellie Mabel (Darling) Roloff and two children were born to this union: Gerald Kenneth (born May 27, 1933) and Joyce Marie (born Dec. 18, 1937). All Buchen's live at Peoria, Ill

Everett Claude West was married on Sept. 12,1906 to Bessie Anderson (born July 20, 1888), daughter of Robert and Luella (Myers) Anderson, and four children were born to this union: Everette Dwight (bron in 1908 and died in infancy.) Floris, (born in 1910 and died in infancy.) Cecil Franklin (born Oct. 19, 1912 and Robert Eugene (born May 22, 1925. Cecil Franklin was married Sept. 15, 1932 to Wilma Cress, daughter of Harry Crees and wife. They were

145
e
146

married at Goshen, Ind. by the groom's Grandfather, Charles F. West, a Justice of the Peace. They have one child, Kay Ann.

Mamie Jane West was married On Dec. 24,1912 to Elmer Dawson. They had no children. For her second husband, she married on June 18, 1917, at Los Angeles, Calif., Jesse Clarence Fager (born Sept. 24, 1871) son of Joseph Perry and Julia Angeline Dunmire) Fager and are parents of two children: Clara Maxine (born Mar. 24, 191 and Jessie Marie born July 19, 1924. They live in Elkhart, Ind.

Charles Raymond West was married on Aug. 27, 1931, to Martha Pauline Everson (born May 6, 191 daughter of James Breckenridge Everson and Martha Marilda (Regester) Everson. They have no children Charles Raymond West completed three years of high school in Goshen, Ind in one year and had some college work and taught school several terms. He is interested in family history and gave to the authors of the Queen History a complete written history: of his grandmother's family: Jane Queen Romine and her many descendants up the present time. He is also writing other family histories. Raymond West died in 1952 and his wife still lives on her home place in West Va. near Hall.

Homer Newlon West was married on July 3, 1919 to Blanche Rae Foster, (born Mar. 16, 1902), a daughter of William Foster and Livea (Switzer) Foster and they are the parents of two sons, namely: Kenneth Romine (born March 30, 1920) and Richard James (born June 18, 1930). Homer and Blanche West still live at Goshen, Ind.
CLAUD WEST DIED AUGUST 14, 1963
BLANCHE WEST DIED APRIL 17, 1965

GENE WEST'S DAUGHTER CAROL MUSSER
DIED JANUARY 1983 - AGE 36 WITH RARE
DISEASE POLY ARTERYITIS

147

Mary Elizabeth Lomine was married on Oct.14, 1884, to James Franklin Lovell, (born Aug. 9, 1857, died May 1915) a son of Enos Lovell and Elizabeth Jane (Sleeth) Lovell, and four children were born to this union.

A-Floris Lee born May 22,1885 died Oct. 6, 1925.
B-Aldie Isabelle born May 29, 1892
C-Bernard A. born Nov.17,1894 died Oct.6, 1918
D-Leslie L. born May 17, 1898

Floris Lee Lovell was married on Apr. 29, 1910 to Bessie Byrd Nutter (born about 1888) daughter of George McClellan Nutter and Cassie Ellen (Moats) Nutter and were parents of five children namely:

A-Paul James, born Apr. 22, 1911
B-Dennis George born Jan. 23, 1914
C-Ruth Geraldine born Nov. 24, 1916
D-Beulah Ernestine born Feb. 8, 1921
E-Harold Bernard born Apr. 8, 1923

Paul James Lovell was married on Dec. 25,1935 to Beatrice Hill daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Hill and have children and reside at Clarksburg, W. Va.

D-Dennis George Lovell married Genelda Lawson daughter of Rev. Cronet and Roxie (Newlon) Lawson of Clarksburg and are the parents of two children namely: James Lee (born Oct. 26, 1935) and Beverly Ann (born Apr. 9,1941).

Ruth Geraldine Lovell married W. Bruce Lawson son of Rev. Croner C. Lawson and Roxie (Newlon) Lawson of Clarksburg and they are parents of one daughter, Alberta Lea, born Aug. 1, 1935.

Aldie Isabelle Lovell was married to Grover Earl Rogers born July 4, 1893 and they are the parents of seven children. namely:

a-Denver born Dec. 4, 1915
b-James born July 2, 1917 died same day.
c-Mary born July 2, 1917 died 4 days later.twin
d-Eva Ruth born May 14,1918 died Aug.16,1918
e-Gilbert born Feb. 20, 1920
f-Dana born June 18, 1922
g-Donald born Nov. 19, 1925

Sergeant Bernard A. Lovell was never married. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, July 1, 1915 at

148

Pittsburgh, Pa. (Coast Artillery) before the U. S. entered the was, and received early training at Fort Scriven, Ga. and placed in charge of a detachment of signal corps. It was while serving in the Signal Corps that he was ordered abroad. He lost his life during the World War, Oct. 6, 1918, when the British ship "Otranto" with U. S. troops was sunk in a collision with another steamship off the coast of Scotland, losing 431 men

Leslie I. Lovell was married Sept. 20, 1921 to Fanny Ellen Dennison, (born July 28, 1901 and they are parents of two children: Eugene born July 30, 1922 and Deloris born Mar. 23, 1926. Leslie Lovell served in the 60th Infantry in the World War anf saw active service in France.

SECTION EIGHT

Jacob Lorentz Romine, a twin brother of Lorenzo Dow. He worked in timber until his eyes failed him, and he is now retired on his farm at St. George W. Va. He had reported "gold mine" on his farm in 1928 and many gold seekers visited the farm at that time. His sister Asenath Jane West and son Raymond of Goshen, Ind, visited him that year. He has no relatives near him and is cared for by a Mr. Fitzwater. He visited relatives at Lorentz not many years ago. He was once married bur secured a divorce as he had not made a wise choice.

SECTION NINE

Lorenzo Dow Romine is married and resides with his family at Portland, Ore. He was a Spanish-American soldier in 1898. Was a good soldier and saw active service in the Philippine Islands, and had typhoid fever while there in the army. He settled in Portland, Ore. abour the year of 1900 and has not kept in touch with his folks back east, and they do not have much information as to him and his family. He was a twin borther of Jacob Lorentz Romine.

SECTION TWO

William Lytle Queen went as a gold seeker of '49 to California. About all the information concerning his stay and death in the far west on June 7 1853 is aletter written more than a year after his

149

death by Jacob C. Spored of Williamette, Lane Co., Oregon Territory, in answer to a letter of John B. Queen of July 19, 1854 in which he had to give Mr. Spore a copy of his marriage certificate and ages of his children, and an abstract of the law of Virginia governing deceased. William while on his way to San Francisco, Cal, to start home in 1853, travelling many hundred miles through a mountainous region, took sick and was cared for at the home of Jacob C. Spores, who later sent John F. Queen a draft for $1355.75 plus exchane $54 making a total of $1410.00 in gold by Adams Express Co. This was sent in a tin can 3 1/2 inches high by almost three inches in diameter, addressed to HJohn B. Queen, Buckhannon Upshur Co. Va. which can still be plainly seen scratched or written on the can. A valise full of clothing a buckskin purse, solid gold watch, thin case of soft gold, open face, key wind, gold ring, etc. was also sent. In Mr. Spores expense account during William's sickness and last expenses is one item $20 for digging the grave, $14.30 for labor and lumber and $12 for making his coffin. This information and relics are preserved by Lucie Queen, a niece of William Lytle Queen.

SECTION THREE

Isabelle Queen a daughter of John B. Queen was married on Feb. 8, 1861 by the Rev. Elias Bennett to Jacob Lorentz, Jr. (born Mar. 7, 1821 died Mar. 21, 1898) a son of Jacob Lorentz. Sr. and Rebecca (Stalnaker) Lorentz. They had no ~~de~~ children, but cared for his five children by a former marriage until their marriage or death. She also cared for Isabelle Romine, who was not a relative, but who had lived with John B. Queens family. Mary Romine, a niece of Isabelle Queen Lorentz also stayed in the home for some time. It was one of the best Christian homes in the community, a home open for ministers, friends and also strangers.

SECTION FOUR

Armstead Stewart Queen was married Mar. 31,

150

1852 to Julia Angeline Sims (born Sept. 19, 1833 died Nov. 18, 1896) daughter of Williams Sims and Margaret (Divers) Sims from the Cheat river section. Williams Sims and his brother John were Revolutionary soldiers and on the pension roll of Lewis Co. Williams, the father of Julia Angeline Sims Queen lived with his family near the county line of Lewis and Harrison above McWhorter and he and his wife and daughter Susan are buried there in a private cemetery. After Williams Sims death, the mother and children moved to a 60 acre farm on Rovers' Run of Hackers Creek. The Mother and Susan died. the brother Gilmore Sims operated a store at Rural Dale where it is supposed Armstead Queen met and married Julia Angeline Sims. He bought Gilmore Sims' share in the home farm and lived there with his wife a short time then bought two tracts of land on Bridge Run of his father in 1857, paying $9 per acre for 100 acres and $5 per acre for the next 100 or more. He built a cabin and cleared most of this land himself, often standing in snow to his knees doing this work. he was honest and hard working. He taught school in his younger days, or as he jestingly said "kept school". They were the parents of ten children into the fourth generation of the Queen family:

A-Margaret Susan born Mar.24,1855 died July 28,1916
B-Harriet Jane born June 28,1857 died May 16, 1926
C-Robirdie May born May 25,1859 died July 8, 1939 ?
D-Gilmore Franklin born Sept.18,1861 died Jan.14,19
E-Oscar Bruce born Nov.21,1864 died Jan.27, 1921
F-John Wesley born Feb.10,1866 died Nov.6,1895
G-Araminta Isabelle born Aug. 4, 1869
H-Lora Blanche born Aug. 2, 1872
I-Clarence Everette born June 8, 1874
J-Lucie Estelle born Apr. 5, 1878

Margaret Susan Queen was married on Nov. 29, 1876 to Henry Kesling Reger (born Oct. 5, 1856 died Sept. 14, 1916) son of Goodman Reger and Judith Kesling Reger. Henry Reger was a very industrious and prosperous farmer and entered fine stock at the fairs. There were just six weeks difference in he and his wife's death, same minister holding service at funerals. They were the

151

parents of one son namely:
Kent born Sept. 18,1877 died Oct. 25, 1940
Kent Reger married on June 4, 1905 Willie C. Lawson (born Mar. 3, 1885 died Feb. 15, 1929) daughter of William Lawson and Elizabeth (Simons) Lawson. Two sons were born to this union:
a-Wayne K. born May 10, 1906
b-Verl K. born Nov. 10, 1911

Wayne Reger was married on May 23, 1933 to Lucile Hennen, daughtr of Mr. and Mrs. William Hennen of Mannington, W. Va. She was a good business woman and has sold insurance for several years. Wayne is a graduate of Wesleyan College, majoring in music and has held lucrative position as band instructors in high schools and colleges in W. Va. and Ohio. He took special training in music at Long Beach, Calif. and other schools. They have no children.

Verl K. Reger was married on Oct. 4, 1936 to Juanita Watson, daughter of W. W. Watson and Ida (Nixon) Watson and they are the parents of two children, namely: Willa Verleen born Feb. 20, 1938 and Leonard Kent born Sept. 21, 1939.

Verl is a graduate of Wesleyan College, owns and operates a radio dealer and repair shop in Buckhannon.

Kent Reger married for his second wife, May 10, 1934 to Brenda Reger Ours born June 8, 1894, daughter of Isaac Columbus Ours and Angela (Reger Ours. No children were born to this union.

Kent Reger was a master workman in many fields He attended a school of Photography in Effingham, Ill. and received prizes for his Photographs. He specialized in printing and operated a plant at time of his death. He built a fine home, doing most of the work himself, was a plumber, and repairman for all kinds of machinery.

SECTION TWO

Harriett Jane Queen was married on Mar. 16, 1884 to Benjamin Franklin Herndon (born Nov. 25, 1856 died June 15, 1918) son of Chapman White Herndon and Permelia E. (Rohrbough) Herndon and they

152

are the parents of five children:
A-Amy born Nov. 10, 1887
B-Ross born Jan.14,1889 died June.2, 1908
C-Lora Lee born Jan.28,1892 died Feb.24, 1938
D-Vera born Jan. 23, 1896
E-Ray born Mar. 16, 1899

Amy Herndon was married on Dec. 18, 1907 to Martin E. Evans (born July 15, 1882) an architect, also served as chief of police at Dunbar, W. Va. He is a son of James Addison Evans and Margaret Rohr) Evans. Four children were born to this union:

a-Dallas born May 14, 1910
b-Dana born Nov. 8, 1912
c-Margaret born Feb. 17, 1916
d-Basil born Dec. 30, 1917

Dallas Evans a painter by trade and works with his father, who is a builder, was married to Ethel Brightwell of S. Charleston, June 27, 1934. Their son, Charles Martin Evans was born Mar. 2.1937

Dana Evans married Dorothy Darling of Washington, D. C. Nov. 7, 1934. They have one daughter, Anne Darling Evans born Nov. 23, 1936.

Dana Evans is a graduate of high school and business schiol; resides in New York and is in the employ of the United States Customs and makes regular visits to all United States ports.

Margaret Evans was married May 19, 1932 to Freer Garrett (born Dec. 9, 1913,) son of C. I. Garrett and Clara Garrett. They have one daughter Valerie D. born Dec. 25, 1933. Both Mr. and Mrs. Garrett are well educated and hold good positions ever since they were married.

Basil Evans was married on Feb.19, 1941 to Betty Lou Gandee of Charleston where he is a clerk and window decorator for a large furniture company. He is also an artist.

SECTION TWO

Ross Herndon assisted his father on the farm at Napier, Braxton Co. He was not married and died of pneumonia at the age of 19 years.

Lora Lee Herndon married John E. Wallace, they were both teachers, on July 26, 1912 and were parents of six children all living in Florida.

153

a-John Kenneth Wallace born June 28,1913
b-Janet Nell Wallace born Dec.6,1914 died Jan.26, 1915
c-Maxwell I. Wallace born Dec. 31, 1915
d-Brooks E. Wallace born Aug. 6, 1919
e-Harriett Louisa born Dec. 2, 1921
f-Linda Joan Wallace born July 24,1928 died Aug. 16, 1928

John Kenneth Wallace was married to Rose Rae Griggs Nov. 20, 1936 and they have a daughter Gerry Lee, born Oct. 26, 1937.

Maxwell Wallace is not married and works in forest service with his father.

Brooks E. Wallace was recently married but no details of the wedding.

Harriett Louisa Wallace was married to Phillip Grigs in the fall of 1940 and they live at Ocala, Fla. She was a high school graduate and active in 4-H work. Attended a National 4-H Congress in Chicago won by being an outstanding member and gave demonstrations in bread-making.

Vera Herndon was married on Mar. 16, 1922 to William Guy (born Mar. 16, 1899 son of B. M. and Annie Guy of England. He is a mine boss near Beckley, W. Va. They have no children.

Ray Herdon was married on June 18, 1927 to Hettie Margaret Wallace (born Feb. 21, 1908) a niece of John E. Wallace who married Ray's sister, Lora Lee. Three children have been born to this union: Helen Carolyn, born Oct. 19, 1931, Marilyn Jean, born May 7, 1933 and Ray, Jr. Sept. 7, 1937.

SECTION THREE

Robirdie May Queen was married on Nov. 16,1889 to Levi D. Bond, (born July 8, 1839 died Feb. 7, 1923) son of Brumfield Bond and Belinda (Huffman) Bond. They were the parents of two sons.
a-Earl born Jan. 6, 1893 died Jan. 7, 1893.
b-L. Esle born July 15, 1895

L. Esle Bond married Mildred Myers Dec. 18, 1936 and they are the parents of one son, Paul Douglas was born Aug. 12, 1939.

Robirdie May Queen Bond was of rare intelligence, mostly gained by reading and keeping up

154

with the world's happenings. A tireless worker, her flower garden and vegetable gardens were show places for the neighborhood. Her Husband, Levi D. Bond was was a livestock dealer and farmer. He specialized in pure-bred sheep and cattle, and his greatest service to the cattle industry was the introduction of the breeding of pure-bred Hereford cattle. He registered with the American Hereford Breeders' Association of Chicago, Ill, the first calf of breed ever registered from W. Va. about the year 1883.

SECTION FOUR

Gilmore Franklin Queen never married - his attention was always turned toward education. He taught school at the early age of 16 and continued about fifty years. He was principal of academies and high schools; graduate of the Normal and Classical Academy and Wesleyan College of Buckhannon, Chicago School of Elocution and some university work, he taught any subject that he was asked. He was a great lover of nature and was especially interested in the Indian, and has perhaps the largest private collection of Indian remains in the United States. He was a teacher at the Boys Reform School at Pruntytown for seven years and spent summer vacations as instructor in 4-H camps in W. Va., Ohio and Maryland and had many engagements as a lecturer on Indian Lore which he Illustrated with his display of Indian remains, and was known as "D Boone" in camp circles. He memorized some 500 poems which he could recite when called on for any of them. He was generous, almost to a fault; no one sttod in need if he had the means to help.

SECTION FIVE

Oscar Bruce Queen was married to Effie Ruth Lawson (born Mar. 8, 1878) Oct. 13, 1898. She was a daughter of Elias Mifflin and Helen (Marple) Lawson and were the parents of six children born into the seventh generation of the Queen family, as follows:

A-Clifford Lee born Dec. 25, 1899

155

B-Julia Eileen born Sept.11,1901 died Oct.13,190
C-Ireta Ruth born Feb. 1, 1903
D-Iris Loretta born Nov. 3, 1904
E-Mary Idress born Dec. 12, 1908
F-Howard Bruce born Feb. 5, 1917

Clifford Lee Queen was married on Feb. 3, 193 to Zella Mae Smith daughter of Montford D. Smith and M. Irene (Barnes) Smith and one son has been born to this union: John Frederick, born May 1, 1935 into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Clifford Lee, a high school graduate, was the youngest embalmer licensed in W. Va. and was associated with many leading undertaking firms and is a traveling salesman for a casket company.

Ireta Ruth Queen was married on June 8, 1927 to Forrest Wayman Randolph (born June 3, 1899.) They are parents of three children: Forrest Wayman Jr. born July2, 1928, Ruth Elizabeth, born Mar. 8, 1930 and John Henry born June 5, 1937 into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Ireta Ruth is a high school graduate and also a graduate of business college and was a stenographer before marriage.

Iris Loretta in unmarried. Is a graduate of high school, Wesleyan College and Clarksburg Business College. She won a scholarship of $100 in 4-H work. After passing Civil Service, she is employed with Veterans Dept. at Washington, D. C. as stenographer.

Mary Idress was married on May 23, 1931 to Howard Paul Davisson of Salem, W. Va. (son of Edwin Roscoe and Addie (Yerkey) Davisson, and they are parents of four) children: Rose Mary, born Feb. 14, 1932; James born June 26, 1935; Martha Ann, born Feb. 22, 1937 and Robert Eugene born Oct. 7, 1938 died Dec. 1. 1938 into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Mary Idress is a high school and business college graduate and was a stenographer before marriage.

Howard Bruce was married to Ruby Virginia Smarr on Jan. 5, 1938. She is a daughter of Okey Blaine Smarr and Nora Gay (Paugh) Smarr. They live on the home farm of his father and have one

daughter, Naomi Ruth, born Aug. 12, 1938.

SECTION SIX

John Wesley Queen was a barber by trade and at Clarksburg of typhoid fever in his 29th year. He was a fine looking man and a perfect specimen of manhood and fond of sports. He was a fine shot and volunteered for service with Home Guards.

SECTION SEVEN

Araminta Isabelle Queen a daughter of Armstead Queen and of the fourth generation of the Queen family was married to George Fillmore Eckess, (born Jan. 24, 1871) Feb. 19, 1913. He is a son of George Peter Eckess and Mary J. (McCue) Eckess. They are the parents of a daughter, Edith Eloise, a graduate of high school and Normal work at Wesleyan College. Is a teacher and was married July 4,1940 to James Gladwell, a salesman, son of Artie Gladwell and Ethel (Schrecongost) Gladwell.

SECTION EIGHT

Lora Blanche Queen, a daughter of Armstead Queen was married on Sept. 7, 1910 to Rev. Sweden Jesse Satterfield (born Feb. 26, 1861 died Apr. 16, 1929) son of Newton Satterfield and Sarah (Fetty) Satterfield. They were parents of two sons born into the fifth generation of the Queen family.
a-Harold Queen Satterfield, Apr. 24, 1912 lived 6 days.
b-Jesse Gerald Satterfield born June 20, 1913
Jesse Gerald married to Nellie Viola Smith. They were married Jan. 9, 1940. He is a sign painter and they live at Clarksburg.

SECTION NINE

Clarence Everette Queen a son Armstead Queen was married to Luna Ruth Marple (born Aug. 22, 1880 died in winter of 1899). She was the daughter of Addison E. Marple and Marietta (Casto) Marple, and sister to Amy Marple, wife of Rev. Floyd Queen, a son of George Washington Queen.
Clarence Everette Queen married for his second wife on Oct. 3, 1902, Iva Myrtle Law, (born May 1. 1880) daughter of W. Asa Law and Rebecca (Wright)

Law. One son, William Kenneth Queen was born to this union.

William Kenneth Queen was bornJan. 10, 1910 and was married on May 20, 1933 to Nellie Benna Waugaman (born Feb. 24, 1914) daughter of Edward Waugaman and Anna (Westfall) Waugaman and they are the parents of two sons: Lowell William, born May 14, 1838 and Randall David, born June 3, 1940 They live with his father and operate a farm and specialize in fruit and berries. His wife was a high school graduate and teacher before marriage.

SECTION TEN

Lucie Estelle Queen graduated in Normal Course at Burnsville Academy and a graduate of Mt. State Business College, Parkersburg. She did office work until death of her father, came back to operate home farm at Lorentz. W. Va.

SECTION FIVE

Lydia Ann Queen a daughter of Armstead Queen was married Apr. 20, 1852 to Jacob Lorenzo Dow Brake, (born June 25, 1826, died Jan. 27, 1891) a farmer and Justice of the Peace, son of Jacob Brake and Rachel (Jackson) Brake. They reared fou daughters. Twin sons died at age of one day in 1860 and a daughter aged 11 days in 1862. Their daughters are as follows:

A-Sophronia E. Born Ja.8,1853 died Apr.17, 1910
B-Julia Ann born Oct. 28, 1854 died Oct.7, 1930
C-Brenice born Sept. 5, 1856 died Feb.19, 1938
D-Mary Jane born May 5,1858 died Dec.17, 1929

Sophronia E. Brake was married on Dec. 21, 1871 to Daniel Casto born in 1840 died Dec. 17, 1920 a farmer and son of Joel Casto and Jemima (Post) Casto. They were parents of four children two died in infancy.

a-Iris born Feb. 4, 1874
b-Opha born Mar.5,1878 died June 27, 1927

Iris Casto (born 1872) son of Perry M. Talbott Teter Talbott

Iris Casto was married Apr. 24, 1895 to Alva Teter Talbott (born 1872) son of Perry M. Talboti and Cordelia Talbott and wa s a teacher. They now live in Vincent, Ohio and were the parents of four children, Urah Ruth, Wade H. Evelyn Merle

and Alva Porter. Information incomplete of these children.

Orba Casto was married June, 1909 to Alice Waldrop. He was a business man of Huntington, W. Va. and died suffenly. They were the parents of two daughters. Margaret A. and Alice Virginia. No other information.

SECTION SIX

Julia Ann Brake was married Feb. 19, 1874 to Edward Thomas Jackson (born Aug. 4, 1848, died Dec. 10, 1936) a prosperous farmer living near Jackson's Mill, Lewis Co. and son of James M. Jackson, (a half brother of Stonewall Jackson of Civil War fame) and Margaret Eleanor (Law) Jackson and they were the parents of seven children, born into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

A-Clarence Seymour born Feb. 11, 1875
B-Lorenzo Dow born Dec. 25, 1877
C-an infant son died Aug., 1881
D-Cummins Flavius born Apr.13,1885 died Oct.17,1902
E-Lydia Rila born Sept. 10, 1889
F-Lillie Grace born Jan.19,1896 died May 30,1932
G-Eleanor Retha born Feb.28,1900 died June3,1938

SECTION ONE

Clarence Seymour Jackson is unmarried. He lived a few years in Florida.

SECTION TWO

Lorenzo Dow Jackson was married to Susie Gawthrop in the year 1914 and seven children were born to this union: Elsie Mae, born June 19, 1915; Ruth born Mar. 20, 1918; married Joe Hambel in 1938 Edward , was born in 1910; Lee born 1920; Thomas Dow born 1926; Daisy B., born 1927; and Franklin, born 1932.

SECTION FOUR

Cummins Flavius Jackson was a student of Burnsville Academy. He was not married and died at an early age of typhoid fever.

SECTION FIVE

159

Lydia Belle Jackson was married on Oct. 29, 1912 to Donley Jenkins Rinehart (son of Edward Rinehart and Nevada (Jenkins) Rinehart). They are the parents of one daughter Neva Irene, born July 11, 1913 at El Dorado, Kans. They now reside at Jane Lew.

SECTION SIX

Lillie Grace Jackson married Everet Garton and were the parents of five children: Jackson born Dec. 13, 1922 died Jan. 24, 1938= Earl born Jan 18, 1925; Marie born Feb. 17, 1927; Emmet Ray born Mar. 1929 and Julia Jean born June 1, 1931.

SECTION SEVEN

Eleanor Retha Jackson was married On Nov. 8, 1924 to Dwight L. Rinehart, (son of Andrew Rinehart and Ida (Lawman) Rinehart.) They were the parents of one daughter, Eleanor, born Jan., 1936 Mrs. Rinehart was a graduate of Weston High schoo and Fairmont Normal.

SECTION THREE

Brenice Brake was married on Apr. 12, 1877 to Granville Teter, (born Mar. 26, 1856 died June 13, 1936) a farmer owning over 660 acres of land on Stone Coal and held positions of trust in upshur Co. Theirs was one of the best and most hospitable Christian homes. He was the son of Alva Teter and Catherine (Strader) Teter, and were parents of seven children:

A-Bertha born Jan. 11, 1878
B-Cozbi E. born Nov. 18, 1880
C-Stella Grace born Sept.5,1883 died Apr7,1887
D-Claude Wesley born Mar. 22, 1886
E-Maude May born Feb. 18, 1889
F-Osa Catherine born June 15,1896 died Jan.1915
G-Avis Agustine born June 30, 1902

Bertha Blanche Teter was married on June 12, 1901 to Willis F. Casto (born June 25, 1872) son of Asahel Casto and Sarah Jane (Peterson) Casto. He is a farmer, lives in Buckhannon and is serving his second term of four years as county road supervisor. They are the parents of four

daughters all graduates of high school and Wesleyan College.

a-Wilma Pauline born Dec. 30, 1903
b-Reta Grace born June 30, 1906
c-Mabel Marie born Oct. 29, 1911
d-Mildred Medora born May 24, 1913

Wilma Pauline Casto was married on June 12, 1926 to Percy C. Karickhoff (born Oct. 12, 1898) son of James Luther Karickhoff and Cora F. (Wees) Karickhoff. Wilma Pauline was a graduate in music and was a music teacher before and after marriage. They are the parents of two children: Carl Willis born May 6, 1931 and Paul Leroy, born Mar. 25, 1935.

Reta Grace Casto was married May 24, 1930 to Edgar Christopher, a teacher and college graduate (son of George A. Christopher and Margaret (Loudin) Christopher. They are the parents of two children: Barbara Ann, born Feb. 3, 1934 and Charles Edgar born Aug. 9, 1938.

Mabel Marie Casto a high school and college graduate is not married and is holding a government position.

Mildred Medora Casto was married May 28, 1934 to Clyde D. Ervin, (born Oct. 25, 1911) son of Harvey S. Ervin and Gladys (Johnson) Ervin. Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Ervin play in bands of which he is instructor.

They have one son, James Ricdard Ervin, born Mar. 11, 1936.

SECTION TWO

Cozbi E. Teter married Oct. 15, 1902 to David Peterson Linger (born 1874) son of Nicholas D. Linger and Matilda M. (Bradshaw) Linger. They own a fine farm at Huttonsville, also a mountain farm and has won the title of "Potato King" They are the parents of three children:

a-Rella Fern born July 7, 1904
b-Russell Teter born Jan. 25, 1906
c-Ruth Lucile born Dec. 3, 1908

Rella Fern Linger married a Mr. Butcher. She has been a widow for a number of years and she and her two children live with her parents, and she

161

has been employed as teacher or supervisor at the government Homestead near her home. Her two daughters are named Dorothy and Donna.

Russell Teter Linger married Ruth Wamsley and they live at Huttonsville where he farms with his father. They are parents of two children: Lois Louise, born June 30, 1934 and Russell Jr. about five years younger.

Ruth Lucile Linger, a graduate of Davis & Elkins College is an instructor at Tygarts Valley Homestead.

SECTION THREE

Claude Wesley Teter was married Dec. 24, 191 to Grace Reeder daughter of Thomas A. Reeder and Will May (Moore) Reeder. Claude Wesley is a farmer and also associated with automobile insurance and Farm Bureau work. He graduated from the Agricultural college at Morgantown University. They are the parents of three children, namely:

a-William Howard born July 23, 1913
b-Wilda Mae born June 6, 1917
c-Mary Avis born Jan. 26, 1925

William Howard Teter was married on May 28, 1935 to Tina Louise Smith daughter of Harley Smith and Ada (Dumire) Smith, and they are the parents of three sons: Robert Basil born Feb. 16 1936; William Charles born June 12, 1939 and Thomas Ray born Apr. 22, 1941.

Wilda Mae Teter a graduate of high school an Wesleyan College, is a teacher in Lima, O. high school. She was married Aug. 25, 1940 to Kent McGough. They live at Lima, O.

SECTION FOUR

Maude May Teter a college graduate was married to Dr. R. Basil Linger, (born May 10, 1890) son of A. N. Linger and Lucy E. (Sexton) Linger and they are the parents of five children namely

a-Richard Newton born Apr. 9, 1914 married Jane Barrett June 3, 1937. University graduate and traveler.
b-Hazel Irene born July 28, 1916 graduate of W.

162

Va. University.
c-Harry Teter born Feb. 20, 1922
d-Robert Thomas born Feb. 4, 1924
e-Eva Joanne born July 15, 1930

SECTION FIVE

Avis Augustine Teter was married to Cecil E. Peterson son of Mr. and Mrs. James Peterson of Lewis co., Sept. 4, 1924 and their three children are as follows: Helen Louise (born June 25, 1925), Anne Elizabeth (born Nov. 10, 1931) and James Granville (born Nov. 19, 1934

MARY JANE BRAKE. SECTION FOUR

Mary Jane Brake was married Nov. 16, 1876 to Granville J. Reeder (born 1854) died Feb. 15, 1919 son of Moses Reeder and Hannah (Russell) Reeder. He was a farmer and stockraiser of near Walkersville Lewis Co. They were the parents of nine children, one died in infancy. Others reached maturity, married and made good citizens. They are as follows:

A-Brenice E. Reeder was married Apr. 12, 1903 to Matthew Wallace Hefner (born in 1861) son of W. S. Hefner and Rachel McNeil (Wallace) Hefner. Matthew Hefner a lawyer and elected doorkeeper of the W. Va. Senate in 1937. They were parents of two children, Beatrice and Paul. Beatrice, a college graduate married John Cassity and they are parents of two children. Paul married Opal McPherson and have two daughters and one son, eldest daughter is named Rose Mary.

Wayne D. Reeder married Clenna Grimmett and they are the parents of five children: Patrick, Pauline, Mary, Garnet and Anna.

Goff J. Reeder married Ava Siron. They have no children.

Maude R. Reeder married Rev. Robert M. McClain (deceased). They were the parents of one daughter Ruth, who is married and a teacher.

Arthur Reeder Married Virginia Linger and to this union was born five children, namely: Mildred, Rella, Ralph, Helen and Tetha. Mildred married to George Riddell, Jr. son of Mr. and Mrs. George Riddell of Weston, July, 8, 1940

163

Jennie V. Reeder married Arthur Bull, No children were born to this union.

Jessie Mae Reeder married Lee Shaur. They have no children.

Lytle R. Reeder married Zelah Warner. They have no children.

SECTION SIX

Dr. John I. Queen was a successful physician and farmer. On Jan. 24, 1856 he was married to Mary Jane Casto (born Sept. 16, 1833 died July 1908) a daughter of Isaac Casto and Dorcas (Cutright) Casto. Into this union of marriage was born a fourth generation of 11 children, namely:

A-Virginia C. born Nov. 10, 1856 died Feb. 27, 1863

B-Deloras Alton born Dec. 25, 1857 died Nov. 18, 1871

C-Florid Wilmoth born May 23, 1859 died Mar. 12, 1922

D-William Henry Lytle born May 26, 1861 died Dec. 12, 1938

E-Prascovia Feb. 27, 1863 died Mar. 21, 1863

F-Manley C. born Jan. 25, 1864 died Jan. 25, 1864

G-Jacob Lorenzo Dow born Nov. 24, 1865

H-Judia Belle born Apr. 12, 1867

I-Cora Mobray born Oct. 3, 1869 died Dec. 15, 1890

J-Harry D. born Feb. 21, 1874 died Dec. 21, 1878

K-Hubert Kent born Dec. 27, 1877 died Sept. 19, 1892

Seven of the eleven children died either in infancy or early years.

SECTION ONE

Florid Wilmoth Queen was married on Oct. 30, 1884 to Frank Veith (born Jan. 22, 1863) son of John Veith, born in Germany and Margaret (Jones) Veith. They were the parents of three daughter, namely:

a-Fanny Lee born and died on July 31, 1885

b-Bertha Cozbi born Sept. 2, 1886

c-Frankie Belle born Aug. 30, 1892

Bertha Cozbi Veith was married to William D. Herron Aug. 5, 1903, and were parents of four children, namely: Verdon lives in Akron, O. is married and has a daughter; he was born the year of 1905; Opal was born in the year of 1907, was

164

married to a mr. Smith about 1925 and has one daughter Fannie Lee born about 1927. She later married a Mr. Adams; Glenn was born about the year 1909 and Lovere about the year 1911. They live in Pa.

Frankie Belle Veith was married on Oct. 15,1913 to Chester W. McClure (born Feb. 20, 1889). They live at Savannah, Ga. and nine children have been born to this union, namely:

a-Katherine W. born Mar.5, 1916
b-Retha Pauline born Apr.6, 1919 died same date
c-Frank W. born Feb. 19, 1921
d-Winfield D. born Jan.25,1925 died Dec.14,1934
e-Arden Lee born Jan.4,1926 died Jan.8, 1926
f-Charles F. born Feb. 17, 1927
g-Annabelle born Aug. 24, 1929
h-Phyllis Jean born Apr. 9, 1933
i-Rose Mary born Oct. 3, 1936

Katherine W. McClure was married to Lloyd F. Morris Oct. 27, 1934.

SECTION TWO

William Henry Lytle Queen was married on Jan. 11, 1893 to Emma Cunningham (born Dec. 19, 1862 died June 28, 1920) daughter of John C. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Cunningham. He was mayor of Flatwoods, Braxton Co. many years and was a good farmer. They were the parents of six children:

a-Harry D. born Oct.19,1893 died Nov. 8,1893
b-Elva Azul born Mar. 27, 1896
c-Macel Carrie born May 21, 1899
d-Ruth Washington born Feb. 22, 1905
e-Clyde born June 11,1908 died Aug. 17, 1908
f-Claude born June 11, 1908 died Aept.21, 1908

The last two named above were twins.

Elva Azul Queen was married to William Vincent Ferrell on May 15, 1923. She was a school teacher Taught and married in southern W. Va. They are the parents of five children: William Henry, born Apr. 7, 1924; Ronald Lee, born July3, 1926; Willis Vernon born Jan. 30, 1928; Ada Lou, born Aug. 25, 1930 and Anita Carol, born Oct. 20, 1934.

Macel Carried Queen was married on Apr. 19, 1924 to John C. Skidmore, son of Nancy Jane (Bright)

165

Skidmore and Jesse Skidmore. Mr. Skidmore is Company store manager and his wife was a school teacher. They are the parents of three sons: Jac Maxon, born Mar. 21, 1925; graduate of high school; Joe Floyd, born Dec. 18, 1926 and Homer Holt born May 18, 1928.

Ruth Washington Queen, graduate and teacher was married to Elwood Larise Ross, a commercial artist, June 28, 1932. They have a daughter Bets Ross born June 18, 1939.

SECTION THREE

Jacob Lorenzo Dow Queen spent the greater par of his life as a railroad constructor, retiring in 1914 from that work to take various jobs with the government in Montana. Now lives at Los Angeles and operates a fruit farm near there. He was married to Mayme E. Wetzel of Carlisle, Pa. Jan. 12, 1904, who died Aug 4, 1909. Two sons were born to this union, namely:

a-Jacob L. D. Queen, Jr. born Sept. 15, 1905
b-William J. Queen born may 25,1908 died July 29, 1928

Jacob L. D. Queen, Jr. associated with the Globe Millin & Grain Co. of Los Angeles, Calif. ~~they married Bertha Dorothy Yoverell, Apr. 5, 1930 an~~ was married to Dorothy Yoverell, Apr. 5, 1930 and they are the parents of one son, William L. born July 14, 1931.

Jacob Lorenzo Dow Queen, after the death of his first wife married Rose A. Duga, aJewess, On March 30, 1911.

SECTION FOUR

Julia Belle Queen was married Aug. 13, 1898 to Prof. Joseph E. Anderson (born Mar. 6, 1873) son of William Damron Anderson and Hulda (Siron) Anderson. Prof. Anderson is a college graduate and principal of high schools, revenue collector and civil engineer. They reside at Parkersburg and are the parents of four sons:

a-Harold Queen Anderson born Jan. 23, 1900
b-George Hamlin born Dec. 21, 1901
c-Robert Reger born Dec. 21, 1904

3- illiam Joseph born Mar. 9, 1908

Harold Queen Anderson, civil engineer in employ of U. S. government, was married Oct. 3, 1926 to Phyllis Knapp and are the parents of two daughters: Sylvia Marie born July 15, 1927 and Betty Kathleen born Jan. 5, 1930.

George Hamlin Anderson married Dorothy Neal of Columbus, Ohio where he works for a steel car company.

Robert Roger Anderson, Civil and structural engineer of State Road Commission was married to Vera Scott in Sept. 1928.

William Hoseph Anderson was married Aug. 16, 1928 to Virginia Wilson. He is employed by a Motor Company of Parkersburg. Their son born Dec. 10, 1932 is named Billy Joe.

End of John B. Queen family.

CHAPTER FOUR

LEVI HARRISON QUEEN

Levi Harrison Queen, a son Armstead Queen and Miss Sarah (Norman) Queen, was born Feb. 7, 1807 into the second generation of the Queen family and he died Feb. 1874 at Lorentz. He was a farmer and owned a nice farm on Hackers Creek, Lewis Co. W. Va. and lived well. He was married on Mar. 18, 1830 to Miss Sarah Garrett, (born Feb. 12, 1812 and died Apr. 16, 1866). She was of a very noted family for intelligence. To this union were born 11 children into the third generation of the Queen family, namely:

1. Mary Ann born Aug.18,1831 died July 29, 1849
2. George Washington born Oct.22,1833 died Apr. 1854
3. Lucinda Elisabeth born Oct.2,1835 died Jan.10,1915
4. Peter T. L. Queen born May 23, 1837
5. Andrew Jackson born Dec.11,1839 died Aug.26,1901
6. Anthony G. born Feb.11,1842 died Jan.3, 1889
7. James B. born May 19,1844 died Aug.16, 1863
8. William H. born Jan.19,1849 died Nov. 24, 1856
9. Christopher born Feb.28, 1851 died Deb. 4, 1856
10. John Wesley born July 2, 1854 died Feb. 1874
11. Jonathan T. born July 2, 1856

167

Levi Harrison Queen in his latter years went to Lorentz, Upshur Co, W. V. to live with his son, John Wesley Queen, and he died there in Feb. 1874. (Will tell you more of his death farther along.)

CHAPTER THREE

Levi H. Queen

SECTION ONE

Alegend is told where James B. (age 19), William h. (age 15), and their brother, Christopher, (age 13), were carried off as infants into Camp Chase, during the Civil Was and before they could make good their escape they died. Whether they died from cruelty, starvation, or exposure is not known. A number of "old timer" have been questioned in regards to these boys but none could give and accurate account as to how nor why they were taken into Camp Chase.

MARY ANN QUEEN

Miss Mary Ann Queen a daughter of Levi Harrison Queen anf Miss Sarah (Garrett) Queen, was born Aug. 18, 1831 into the third generation of the Queen family and died July 29, 1849. She married John White on July 1, 1846 and to this union was born one daughter into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely Sarah White. She married Mr. William Rinehart in 1863 and to this union were born 11 children, six sons and five daughters into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely as follows:

1. Satira Rinehart born Sept. 18, 1863
2. John a Rinehart born Aug. 9, 1865
3. Lloyd L. Rinehart born Nov. 4, 1867 died May 1937
4. Theodore Rinehart born Apr. 30, 1870 died May 1939
5. Jessie Rinehart born Nov. 21, 1872
6. Eliza A. Rinehart born Dec. 30, 1875
7. Lilly Rinehart born Aug. 13, 1883
8. Lee Rinehart born Aug. 13, 1883
9. Claud Rinehart born Aug. 24, 1885
10. Laura Rinehart born May 25, 1888
11. Lana Rinehart born Sept. 3, 1890

168

Satira Rinehart a daughter of William Rinehart and Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Sept. 18, 1863 and married C. E. Lamb, Jan. 21, 1886 and to this marriage was born 4 sons and 3 daughters into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

1. Edna Lamb born Oct. 6, 1888
2. Olen Lamb born Dec. 7, 1886
3. Garland Lamb born July 3, 1890
4. Brooks Lamb born Apr. 17, 1891
5. Carl Lamb born Dec. 15, 1893
6. Opal Lamb born Oct. 10, 1895
7. Georgia Lamb born Nov. 12, 1896

I. Edna Lamb, a daughter of C. E. Lamb and Satira (Rinehart) Lamb born Oct. 6, 1888 and married D. J. Summerfield in 1909 and to this union was born 6 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Earl, Buhl, Charles, Rex, Irene, and Mildred.

II. Olen Lamb, a son of C. E. Lamb and Satira Rinehart Lamb, was born Dec. 15, 1889. He was married twice. To the first union to Miss Florence ~~in 1911~~ Cook, in 1911 was born one son named Herald Lamb.. His second wife was Miss Eva Riggs whom he married in 1919.

III. Carl Lamb, a son of C. E. Lamb and Satira (Rinehart) Lamb was born Dec. 15, 1895 and married a Miss----Burgess in 1921 and to this marriage were born two sons into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Charles Lee and Raymond Russell Lamb.

IV. Opal Lamb, a daughter of C. E. Lamb and Satira (Rinehart) Lamb, was born Oct. 10, 1895 and was married to Mr. Glenn Powell in 1927, and to this marriage were born two daughters into the sixth generation of the Queen family, Namely: Marime and Doris Ann Powell.

V. Brooks Lamb, a son of C. E. Lamb and Miss Satira (Rinehart) Lamb, was born Apr. 17, 1891 and was married twice, to his first wife, Miss Leana Gurding, in 1915, and to this union were born two children: Kathleen and Junior. To his second wife Miss Edith Reed in 1924 and to this marriage was

born one daughter Lorain Lamb into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

VI. Garland Lamb, a son of C. E. Lamb and Miss Satira (Rinehart) Lamb, was born July 3, 189 and married Miss Grace Riggs in 1921 and to this union were born two children, Billie and Betty Lamb, into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

VII. Georgia Lamb a daughter of C. E. Lamb and Satira (Rinehart) Lamb, was born Nov. 12, 1896, and married Wade Springer in 1924. To this union was born one son into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely Gerald Springer.

JOHN A. RINEHART

John A. Rinehart, a son of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Aug. 9, 1865 into the fifth generation of the Queen family. He married Miss Mattie Backus. She is dead and he died in 1939. To this union were born two children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Madge and Argyl Rinehart.

Madge Rinehart married Mr. Ralph Carpenter and to this union was born one daughter into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: Betty Jane Carpenter.

LLOYD RINEHART

Lloyd Rinehar, a son of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Nov. 4, 1867 into the fifth generation of the Queen family, and died May 7, 1937. He married Mae Kayser and to this union were born two daughter into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Mabelle and Garnett Rinehart.

Mabelle Rinehart married Mr. Eugene Beard of Parkersburg, W. Va. To this union was born one daughter into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: Elizabeth Beard.

Garnett Rinehart married Mr. Henry M. Snyder of Weston, W. Va. and to this union were born two children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: David Loid and Betty Snyder.

170

THEODORE RINEHART

Theodore Rinehart, a son of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Apr. 30, 1870 into the fifth generation of the Queen family. He married Miss Florence Sprouse and to this union was born one son into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Okey Rinehart.

Okey Rinehart married Miss Georgia Dennison and to this union were born three children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: Thomas, William, and Agnes Rinehart.

Jessie Rinehart

Jessie Rinehart, a son of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Nov. 21 1872 and was married twice. He first married Miss Rose Bell Harris on Mar. 30, 1895. To this union were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Audra M. born Feb. 27, 1896
Charles Cleburn born Jan. 11, 1898
Bonnie Rinehart born Aug. 9, 1904 died July 19, 1905.

Their mother died Sept. 5, 1904. Jessie M. Rinehart married second wife who was Miss Mahala C. Rinehart (Rogers) on Oct. 18, 1906. To this union was born one son Aug. 10, 1907 into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Eugene Donald Rinehart. Mrs. Mahala C. Rinehart died July 29, 1939

Audra M. Rinehart a daughter of Jessie Rinehart and Miss Rose Bell (Harris) Rinehart, was born Feb. 27, 1896. She married Lawrence E. Dolan, a son of Mark and Minnie (Hodley) of Humphrey's Co. Tenn. on Aug. 16, 1915. To this union were born seven children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely:

Lawrence Kenneth Dolan born May 30, 1916
Charles Eugene Dolan born Dec. 19, 1918
Rose Burnadine Dolan born Oct. 6, 1920
Robert Wendell Dolan born Jan. 13, 1923
Alta Lavern Dolan born Nov. 15, 1926
Alfred Leroy Dolan born Aug. 17, 1928
Audra Geraldine Dolan born Sept. 1, 1931

Lawrence Kenneth Dolan married Miss Ottie

171

Tenney on Aug. 30, 1933. To this union were born three children into the eight generation of the Queen family, namely:

James Lawrence Dolan
Kenneth Eugene Dolan
Linda Kathryn Dolan born Aug. 6, 1937

Their father Lawrence K. Dolan, was killed Mar. 6, 1937 in an automobile accident five month before his daughter Linda K. was born.

Charles Cleburn Rinehart, a son of Jessie Rinehart and Miss Rose Bell (Harris) Rinehart, was born Jan. 11, 1898. He married Miss Alice D. Hull, Sept. 23, 1919 and to this union were born six children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Emily Maxine Rinehart born July 21, 1920
Marcel Frances Rinehart born Mar. 9, 1922
Charles C. Rinehart Jr. born 1923 died in 1923
Audra Deloris Rinehart born Nov. 17, 1925
Jessie Eugene Rinehart born Nov. 28, 1931
Patricia Jean Rinehart born Dept. 4, 1938

Eugene Dolin Rinehart a son os Jessie Rinehart and Miss Mahala C. (Rogers) Rinehart, was born Aug. 20, 1907. He married Miss Ruth Bailey, Aug. 27, 1925 and to this marriage were born six children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely:

Mary Kathleen Rinehart born Aug. 1, 1926
Eleanor Juan Rinehart born Aug. 18, 1928
Patricia Ruth Rinehart born Apr. 1, 1932
Richard Eugene Rinehart born July 27, 1934
William Dale Rinehart born Apr. 4, 1937
Judith Dale Rinehart born Apr. 21, 1940

ELZA A. RINEHART

Elza A. Rinehart, a son of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Dec. 30 1875 into the fifth generation of the Queen family He engaged in the banking business in 1905 and has been there ever since. He is the Receiver of twenty-four closed-insolvent Banks at this time (Oct. 18, 1940). Hemarried Miss Bertha McWhorter, on into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely, one son born in1923 name William Burrell

Rinehart. He is teacher and athletic coach at the Fairmont, W. Va. state college. He married Miss Esther M. Priest on Oct. 28, 1927 of Homestead, Pa. To this union was born one daughter July 24, 1937, into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely, Barbary Rinehart, who is now six years old.

172

LILLY RINEHART

Lilly Rinehart, a daughter of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Apr. 18, 1888. She was never married.

LEE RINEHART

Lee Rinehart, a son of William Rinehart, and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Aug. 13, 1883 into the fifth generation of the Queen family. He married Miss Daisy Sprigg in 1908 and to this marriage was born one daughter into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Marjoria Rinehart. She married Mr. Stanley Hall and to this union were born two children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: David and Martha Lee Hall.

CLAUD W. RINEHART

Claud W. Rinehart, a son of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born Aug. 24, 1885 into the fifth generation of the Queen family. He has been engaged in the lumber business most of his life but now he is Deputy State Tax Commissioner for the State of W. Va. He married Miss Effie A. Atkins, Oct. 16, 1912 and to this union was born one daughter Oct. 6, 1917 into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Mary Louise Rinehart. She married Mr.----

LAURA RINEHART

Laura Rinehart a douther of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart, was born May 25, 1888 and married William Moneypenny,

LONA RINEHART

Lona Rinehart, a daughter of William Rinehart and Miss Sarah (White) Rinehart was born

173

Sept. 3, 1890 and married Oscar Bailey.

GEORGE W. QUEEN

George Washington D. Queen a son of Levi Harrison Queen and Miss Sarah (Garrett) Queen, was born Oct. 22, 1833.

He was a farmer and owned his own farm on Rooting Creek.

He was a soldier in the Confederate Army of the Civil War, and died in Camp Chase on Apr. 7, 1864.

He was married on June 26, 1856 to Miss Lucinda Davis (born Feb. 8, 1840). She was a daughter of Emely Baugh Davis, and to this union was born 2 sons and 1 daughter into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a-Floyd W. Queen born Mar. 20, 1863
b-Harrison C. Queen born May 1, 1861
c-Sarah M. Queen born May 12, 1859

NUMBER TWO

Floyd Washington Queen was a son of Lucinda (Davis) Queen and George Washington Queen, and was born Mar. 20, 1861, died Aug. 3, 1922--age 61 years He was of the fourth generation of the Queen family In 1889 he entered the active Ministry in the Methodist Protestant Church; in after life he became a Minister in the United Brethren Church. He married Miss Amy Marple(died Jan. 4, 1936) a daughter of Addison E. and Marietta (Casto) Marple. They reared 3 children who were named: Odbert Lee (born Sept. 29, 1881); Cleon and Elva B. Queen. Odbert Lee was never married. He enlisted in the U. S. Army at Clarksburg on Nov. 11, 1903. He served with the Army in the Phillipines, China, Alaska, and in Mexico. He was honorably discharged as a First Lieutenant of Infantry on Feb. 25, 1929.

Elva B. Queen a daughter of Amy (Marple) Queen and Floyd Washington Queen, married Clifton H. Queen (born July 19, 1885) a son of James Rezin and Ida (Lorentz) Queen. They were married on Dec. 17, 1907, and have one daughter, Wykle (born July 18, 1917).

Wykle Queen a daughter of Elva B. and Clifford H. Queen married Carl Allen Miller, a son of C. A. and Mary Miller on July 16, 1938.

174

Harrison C. Queen - son of George Washington Queen and Miss Lucinda (Davis) Queen, was born May 1, 1861 and died Mar. 6, 1940. He married Miss Ardelia Collins who died in 1905. To this union were born three children --one son and two daughters into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Mrs. Arden Hull of Stuart, Va.; Mrs Jason Linger, and Delbert C. Queen of Akron Ohio. Harrison C. Queen was an eminent minister in the M. P. Church for 50 years before retiring. He leaves nine grandchildren and one Great- Grandchild. His record shows he had 3.300 converts at his revival meetings, preached 1,200 funerals, and married 309 couples.

Sarah Melvina Queen a daughter of Miss Lucinda (Davis) Queen and George Washington Queen, was born May 12, 1859 into the fourth generation. She married James Lee Jenkins of Johnstown, W. Va., Feb. 1, 1877 and to this union was born 3 sons into the fifth generation of the Queen family named as follows: Asbury Newton Jenkins born Feb. 6, 1878 and died Sept. 19, 1902; William Clarence Jenkins was born Apr. 17, 1879; Floyd Otus Jenkins was born Jan. 5, 1896 and married Miss Oleta Sprouse Dec. 8, 1934; William Clarence Jenkins married Miss Bertha Ann Davis, Dec. 20, 1911 and to this union was born 2 children named as follows: Pauline Jenkins born July 22, 1912 ,Owen Smith Jenkins was born Nov. 11, 1911, Pauline Jenkins married Karl James L. Ford. Aug. 25, 1928 and to this union was born 1 child named Phyllis Elain Ford who was born Feb. 8, 1937

L - Lucinda Elizabeth Queen, the daughter of Levi Harrison Queen and Miss Sarah Garrett, was born Oct. 2, 1835. Died at Baltimore Jan. 10, 1915.

She was married to Perry Green Smith. (born Sept. 29, 1827 died 1891) son of Jonas Smith, on Aug. 20, 1850 and into this union were born nine children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

A-Levi Granville born Feb.10,1852 died May 17,1879
B-George Washington born June 16,1855 died Mar.1918
C-Jona Martin born Sept.25,1857 died mar. 1920
D-Loveda Ann born Nov.11,1859 died July 23,1860

175

E-Sarah Elizabeth born June 16,1861 died Nov.1905
F-James Benton born Oct.25, 1863 died.
G-Ira Floyd born Aug.6,1866 died Jan.28, 1916
H-Perry Columbus born Nov.5,1868 died July 1894
I-John Willis born Apr. 22, 1871

SECTION ONE

Levi Granville was in the employ of the B. & O. Railroad, a brakeman in the yards at Grafton, W. Va. He married Columbia N. Smith, May 25, 1873. The widow moved to Columbia City, Ind. and died Mar. 23, 1917. The children are as follows:
a-Thomas Edward born May 20, 1874 died Sept.7,1885
b-Nora Regelia born Mar.12,1876 died July 10, 1876
c-Annie born Sept. 13, 1877

Thomas died and was buried on the Smith Farm on a branch of Buckhannon Run, and Annie was reared by her grandmother, Lucinda Queen Smith and moved with her grand parents to Elkins, W. Va. when they sold their farm and bought a hardware store. She was married to Charles E. Hinkle, Apr. 28, 1902. Mr. Hinkle died Feb. 28, 1931. They had four sons: one died at birth.

a-Willard born May 21, 1903
b-John Robert born May 6, 1910
c-Granville born Jan. 13, 1916

Willard married Altona Karns May 3, 1931, and they have a daughter, Linda Ann born July27, 1935.

John Robert is unmarried and in the 4th Air Squadron in California.

Granville E. is employed in a woolen mill and makes a home for his mother at Columbia City, Ind.

SECTION TWO

George Washington Smith was a merchant of a general store at Lorentz, W. Va. for a number of years; later moved to Buckhannon where he owned and conducted a hardware store until his death. He was married to Miss Martha B. Henderson, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Swisher) Henderson, Oct. 14, 1880 and four children were born of this union into the fifth generation of the Queen family, as follows: A--Blanche Camille. B--Grace C--Georgia A--Arthur.

Blanche, Grace, and Georgia are graduates of

Wesleyan College, Blanche is also a graduate of American Academy of Dramatic Arts, New York and both she and Grace are graduates and teachers of music and taught in different colleges in the south. Georgia was a teacher of mathematics in Penn. and W. Va. The three sisters operate the Smith Dress Shop at Buckhannon.

Arthur Smith married Catherine Charlton, daughter of Sheriff and Mrs. Alice (Stritchfield) Charlton, Mar. 2, 1920. They are the parents of one daughter, Martha Alice, born Jan. 9, 1921. She was married to William C. C. Phillips, Mar. 5, 1941. She served as a princess inthe Third Central W. Va. Strawberry Festival. They are both students of Wesleyan College.

SECTION THREE

Jone Martin Smith married Madge Agatha Echess daughter of Jacob Columbus and Lucy Henderson Eckess. Th was a hardware and furniture merchent at Davis, W. Va. and later moved with his family to Jacksonville, Fla. Both he and his wife and one son died at Jacksonville, Fla. His wife died June 18, 1940. They were the parents of five children namely: A-Ralph. B-Glenn C-Stark. D-Marjorie. E-Agatha.

Ralph Smith married and died in Fla. Stark is married and has a son called Henderson Smith. Marjorie is married and lives at Miami, Fla. Glenn is not married and he and sister Agatha live in the home of their parents at Jacksonville where Agatha is music teacher in the city school.

SECTION FOUR

Loveda Ann Smith died at the age of eight months.

SECTION FIVE

Sarah Elizabeth Smith was married to James B. Posten, post master of Elkins. They are both dead. They had one son, Blaine Posten, married and lives at Long Beach, Calif.

SECTION SIX

James Benton Smith married Miss Artie Rowley

177

and they lived at Superior, Neb. They had one son named Frank, who died at age of 9 and two daughters Elsie and Fredia. Fredia married a Rogers.

SECTION SEVEN

Ira Floyd Smith was of the fourth generation of the Queen family and was married to Miss Georgie Grace Phillips, who was born in Laurel, Del. Dec. 27, 1873. She graduated at Western Maryland College in 1892 and he from some college in 1893. They were married in Baltimore, Aug. 3, 1893, and went directly to Japan as missionaries under the Methodist Protestant Board of Missions. Ira Smith served as principal of the night school for young men, Chairman of the Yokohama District of the Japan Conference and Secretary of the Mission. And also did great deal of Evangelistic and Sunday School work. That was the part he loved best, and it always troubled him that he had to spend so much of his precious time with the business affairs of the Mission. He left a monument to himself in Japan-the Christ-like life that he lived. His health was broken down with his work in Japan and they returned to the U. S. A. in 1899. He served some Methodist Protestant churches as pastor when his health would permit. He was shut in for several years but before his death at Elkins, W. Va. was able to clerk in a grocery store where he was stricken at his work, while apparently in good health. Thres of their five sons were born at Yokohama, Japan. The sons are named below:

a-Howard Willis born Aug. 29, 1894
b-Floyd Baked born Oct. 23, 1895
c-Murray Phillips born June 16, 1897
d-Carlton DeShields born June 24, 1901
e-Newell Edgar. born Feb. 17, 1904.

Howard served in the World War and as an ambulance dricer was captured by the Germans and spent some time in a German prison, during that time he was not heard from, only reported "missing" He was a Pharmacist at Elkins after his return and was married Dec. 25, 1919 to Miss Mina Ward. He is now a pharmacist at Philippi, W. Va. where they live with their four children: Marjorie Jean

born June 15, 1924; Eleanir Jo, born Fev. 18, 192 Howard Ward born Apr. 1, 1929 and Ned born Sept. 1, 1931

Floyd Baker is an electrician; worked in cities in W. Va. At present his address is unknown. But it is thought he is married and lives in the west

Murray Phillips married Norma Caldwell in 1917 They live in Baltimore where Murray is a pharmacist. They have one daughter, Adria Jean, born Apr. 1, 1919 and is a college graduate. She married L. Rudkoff.

Carlton married Virginia Caslow in 1924 He is a department store manager. They have two daughters: Julia Caslow, born Mar. 3, 1933 and Eugenia Caslow born June 12, 1935.

Newell married Freda Lyon, Dec. 24, 1930. He is a window decorator in Akron, Ohio. They have two daughters, Waldean born Oct. 5, 1934 and Sylvia Grace born Oct. 7, 1937.

SECTION EIGHT

Perry Columbus was never married and died at Davis, W. Va. in July, 1894.

SECTION NINE

John Willis Smith attended Fairmont State Normal in 1892 where he met the young lady who later became his wife. He graduated from Western Maryland College in 1896 with the degree of A. B. Cum. Lauda. Taught two years as assistant principal and one year at Huttonsville as principal. Entered the service of the W. Va. & Pittsburgh R. R. Co at Elkins as car accountant. Was married Sept. 18, 1901 to Miss Georgia Blanche Evans, daughter of Stanton Evans of Sunnyside Farm near Fairmont. When the W. Va. & Pittsbugh R. R. combined with the Western Maryland R. R. he moved to Baltimore and became superintendent of car service, and served in that capacity until the outbreak of the World War he was called to Washington by the government to take charge of troop movements, in which capacity he served until the armistice was signed. He was then sent to Buffalo n. Y. for further work for the U. S. Railroad Administration.

In 1920 he left the government work to become District Manager of the Valley Coal Co. of Baltimore and in 1930 he left this company to go into the same business for himself. He is now retired living in Baltimore and his hobbies are Masonry, history and poetry and he writes some of each subject. Has gone through all the chairs in Masonry having been made Worshi ful Master of Concordia Lodge. Is Now historian and curator of same lodge, and preparing a history of same lodge which will celebrate its 150th anniversary in 1943 and has a membership of near 1.000. He is also preparing a history of "The Old Watch Houses of Baltimore" dating from 1734 to 1857 when the present police department was organized. His wife was struck and killed by a boy driver at a street crossing in Baltimore, Dec. 9, 1938. Mr. and Mrs. Smith were the parents of two children, namely:
a-Robley D. Evans born Sept. 16, 1902
b-Gladys Dale born Oct. 5, 1904

Robley married Harriett Balthazer, Nov. 24, 1925 and they have one son, Robley Willis born Apr. 14, 1927. They live at Freeport, N. Y.

Gladys Dale married Allan Burton, Feb. 20, 1931 They live at Baltimore, where he is an architect and she a college graduate, designs and operates a dressmaking establishment.

Rev. P. T. L. Queen a son of Sarah (Garrett) Queen and Levi Harrison Queen, was born Sept. 27, 1837 on Hacker's Creek, Lewis Co. W. Va. Hewas a natural born Orator and a fine lecturer, and real talented and eminent Minister in the Baptist Church and was often called upon throughout this section of the country for his valued services, as he was widely known and greatly esteemed by all who knew him.

He married Miss Rachel Eliza Hughes, a daughter of Polly (Westfall) Hughes and Stephen Hughes of Kinchelo Creek, Lewis Co. W. Va. Died in 1907

She was born May 23, 1837 and married on Nov. 6, 1862 by Rev. Thomas Langford, A Baptist Minister They settled down at the mouth of Turkeypen of Kinchelo Creek, Lewis Co. W. Va. where they remained for some 22 years they they migrated to

180

to Jacksonville, Fla..

To this union was born 1 son and 3 daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family named as follows: Mary Aldinia, born Aug. 24, 1864 died 1890.

Anvern Queen born on Kinchelo creek, W. Va.

Estella Queen born in Florida

Olpha Queen born in Florida

Rev. T. T. L. Queen and wife and the last 3 named children died in Florida. He died in 1921

Anvern Queen never married.

Estella Queen married and reared on daughter named Flossey.

Olpha Queen married a Mr. Fred Waller and died leaving no children.

Mary Aldinia Queen, a daughter of Rachel E. and Rev. T.T. L. Queen was born Aug. 24, 1864, married Mr. John S. Knight, Dec. 11, 1879 on Turkeypen WAters of Kinchelo Creek, Lewis Co, W. Va.

To these parents were born two sons, named as follows

~~ath~~ Arthur Clyde Knight born in 1882

Ernest E. Knight born Jan. 22, 1884

Arthur Clyde and Earnest E. Knight were of th fifth generation of the Queen family.

Miss Mary Aldinia Queen (Knight) died on Turkeypen of Kinchelo (in the year of 1890) when thes boys were very young then their father, John Knight, re-married a Miss Ada Highland.

Earnest E. Knight was born June 22, 1884 on Turkeypen on Kinchelo, Lewis Co. W. Va. He taught school several terms and graduated in 1910 from the State Normal School at Fairmont, W. Va. and in 1915 was graduated from the State University of Morgantown, W. Va. then took Post Graduate work in the Chicago Columbia and Leland Stanford University.

Was Superintendent of Schools in 1918-19, then elected to the State Legislature in W. Va. in 1920-21 and Assistant State Supervisor of High Schools in 1922-23.

Nov. 23, 1927 he married Miss Cora Blanche Bennett. She was born July 30, 1883 and to this

181

union were born 2 sons into the sixth generation of the Queen family. named as follows: Laco Bennett Knight, born Oct. 13, 1908; and Everet Leroy Knight, born Sept. 15, 1915, both of Lewis Co. W. Va. and resided near Jane Lew, Lewis Co. W. Va.

Laco Bennett Knight, married Miss Maxine Snodgrass, and served in the United States Navy, four years just prior to his marriage.

Now Arthur Clyde Knight was born Aug. 24, 1882 on Turkeypen, Lewis Co. W. Va. Taught in public schools and in Sept. 1907 he married Cora Wyatt, who died Jan. 1909.

He was graduated from Baltimore College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1909, and served as Superintendent of Hospital for the Insane at Warm Springs, Montana in 1910-11, and practiced at Butte, Montana in 1912-17, and in 1912 married for his second wife, Matilda Leroy, who died in 1916.

Dr. Knight was a Captain in the World War. in 1921 he married for his third wife Karen Hansen. They reared two children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:

Dorothy born in 1915 and

Arthur Clyde Jr. born in 1925.

Now at present, Dr. Clyde Knight, is a Physician and Surgeon at Phillipsburg, Montana.

SECTION FIVE

Anthony G. Queen a son of Levi Harrison Queen and Miss Sarah (Garrett) Queen was born Feb. 11, 1842 and died Jan. 3, 1889 on Tulick, Harrison Co. W. Va. He was a farmer. He was married on June 9, 1863 to Miss Lucy Deison (born Sept. 2, 1845, died Apr. 28, 1932) They reared a family of two sons and six daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a-Lloyd born Mar.25,1865 died Apr. 7, 1922
b-Dorcie born July 18, 1875
c-Jessie.
d-Ivy
e-Susan, died in 1940
f-Myrtle K born Apr. 5, 1880

182

g-Iona born Mar. 22, 1884
h-Josephine
Josephine died while in infancy

Jessie married Cornelius L. Larson and has one son, Charles Lawrence married Margaret Brooks

Ivy married Edward J. Stout on Dec. 10, 1905 and has three children, John, Paul, and Mary Stout.

Susan married Sam Walker for her first husband and a Mr. Keyser for her second husband. She died Oct. 10, 1940.

Myrtle K. married Robert Clegg and reared four children. Kesler, Robert, Ellway, and Hazel Clegg.

Iona married Lloyd Hudkins (born May 30, 1880) on Nov. 1, 1903 and has two children: Clayborn (born Jan. 19, 1905) and Freda M. Hudkins (born Sept. 25, 1911).

Lloyd Queen was a salesman. He also served several years as a policeman on the Clarksburg Police Dept. under Mayor Frank Moore. On Nov. 28, 1900 he was married to Miss Daisy May Buckner (born Aug. 11, 1844 died Mar. 10, 1934) a foster daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Goff of Clarksburg. They reared three children, Martha (born Jan. 23, 1905 died Jan. 10, 1932) Lucy (born Sept 18, 1907 and Lloyd Goff (born May 19, 1912). Lucy married Harold McIntyre and has one son, Charles Harold Jr. (born Aug. 25, 1928). Lloyd Goff was married on Dec. 28, 1932 to Miss Mary (Jim) Pence.

Dorcie C. Queen was a farmer. He was married on Oct. 22, 1899 to Miss Minnie Law (born Jan. 18 1875) a daughter of William A. And Rebecca E. Law. They reared one daughter, Irene (born Feb. 9 1903). Irene Married Leslie Lynch on Oct. 3,1933

SECTION SIX

Andrew Jackson, or Jack Queen, a son of Levi Harrison Queen and Miss Sarah (Garrett) Queen was born Dec. 11, 1839 and died Aug. 26, 1901. He owned his own farm on Jesse's Run. He owned and operated the store on Jesse's Run and was keeper of the post office, Etna, which was located in

183

his store. He enlisted in Co. C. 31st Regiment of Virginia Volunteers at the age of 19. He was wounded at the battle of Gaines Mills on June 27, 1862. He was married on Mar. 16, 1876 to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Coburn (born Mar. 19, 1851 died Jan. 8, 1924). They reared into the fourth generation of the Queen family two sons, namely:

a-Hereford Lee born Mar. 5, 1877
b-Carl born Aug. 11, 1833

Hereford Lee Queen, a son of Andrew Jackson Queen and Miss Sarag Elisabeth Coburn Queen, was born Mar. 5, 1877 on Jesse's Run, Lewis Co. W. Va. and died Mar. 12, 1940 in Clarksburg, W. Va. He was a salesman and was General Manager of the Osborn Machinery Co. for a number of years. He was married on Apr. 7, 1914 to Mrs. Clara Inez (Sopher) Waggoner (born Mar. 16, 1879) the widow of Charles A. Waggoner. She had one son fy her first husband who was raised by Hereford Queen. He was named Charles A. Waggoner Jr. (born Oct. 10, 1897) and married Mary W. Roberts (born Mar. 28, 1897) on Nov. 9, 1921.

Carl Queen a son of Andrew Jackson Queen was bon Aug. 11, 1833 on Jesse's Run, Lewis Co. W. Va. He married Miss Effie Gay Bager (born Oct. 1, 1884) on Dec. 24, 1919. No children by this union.

SECTION SEVEN

John Wesley Queen, a son of Levi Harrison Queen and Miss Sarah (Garrett) Queen, was born on Hackers Creek, Lewis Co. W. Va. on July 2, 1847 into the third generation of the Queen family. He was a farmer and a fine Christien young man and real talented. He was faithful member of M. P. Church and had secured license to preach the gospel. He married Miss Ardelia Virginia Lorentz, 1871 a daughter of Valentine and Phoebe Ann (Summers) Lorentz, born Mar. 10, 1849 and died Feb.12, 1874 and to this marriage was born one son into the fourth generation of the Queen family on Mar. 4. 1872, named Crofford Lorentz Queen. At the age of 2 years his mother and grandfather Lorentz both died. Feb. 12, 1874 and were buried in the same grave and about 10 day later his father and grand-

father Levi H. Queen died. Age 68. All four were buried in the Lorentz cemetery at Lorentz, W. Va. then Drofford L. Queen the helpless infant, was left at the age of 2 with his widowed grandmother Phoebe Lorentz, to care for him. She after a while married Mr. John Betts, a fine man, to care for their infant grandson and they went or set about early to give him a first class education. His grandmother Phoebe Lorentz died Sept. 7, 1893, when Crofford was 21 years old.

Crofford Lorentz Queen, a son of John Wesley Queen and Miss Ardelia Virginia Lorentz Queen, was born Mar. 3, 1872 into the fourth generation of the Queen family. After graduation in the common free ~~schools~~ schools at an early age he graduated from the Western Maryland College in 1893 with a D. D. at the age of 21. Later he graduated in medicine with M. D. attached and he later earned a doctor's degree in Philosophy with LL. D. attached. So you see why he is known as DR. C. L. Queen. Professor C. L. Queen was a great preacher and theologian in the M. P. Church. He married Miss Cora Bonnett in 1891. a daughter of Jefferson Bonnett. To this marriage were born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family:

1. Thomas Lewis Queen died at 11 years of age.
2. Ralph Damna Queen died at one year old
3. Paul C. Queen
4. Bessie Madge Queen
5. Clyde Lorentz Queen

CLYDE LORENTZ QUEEN

Clyde Lorentz Queen, a son of Dr. C. L. Queen and Miss Cora (Bonnett) Queen, was a soldier in the late World War and went over the sea as a captain of infantry and was advanced to the rank of Major of infantry and came out of the war in Europe as a Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry in the U. S. Army Reserve Corps. He married Miss Shurley (-----) and to this marriage was born one daughter in 1936 into the sixth generation of the Queen family, named Shurley Clyde Queen, another daughter born Mar. 25, 1940, named Meryl

185

Queen. They lived in San Francisco, Calif.

BESSIE MADGE QUEEN

Bessie Madge Queen a daughter of Dr. C. I. Queen and Miss Cora (Bonnett) Queen, was born -----and married to Mr. Ulrich, a Catholic of Michigan. To this union were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

(All three have died in 1937)

PAUL C. QUEEN

Paul C. Queen a son of Dr. C. I. Queen and Miss Cora (Bonnett) Queen, was born -----and married Miss--- in 1938.

JONATHAN QUEEN

Jonathan Queen a son of Levi Harrison Queen and Miss Sarah (Garrett) Queen, was born July 2, 1850 and died June 4, 1930. His mother died Apr. 16, 1860 leaving ten year old son, Jonathan, so when his brother John Wesley was married and their father went to live with him, Jonathan went to live with his brother, P. T. L. Queen on Kinchelo, Lewis Co. W. Va. The writer of this book lived near P.T. L. Queen and knew Jonathan Queen well. He was converted at Pleasant Hill in a M. E. Church and the writer was present when the Church granted him a license to preach in the M. E. Church. I knew when he attended the Annual Conference and was present at his home when he returned from the conference. I heard him tell what a time they had at the conference. His brother P. T. L. Queen soon went Jacksonville, Fla. Then Johathan Queen migrated to some place in Upshur Co. W. Va. He located at selbyville, Upshur Co. W. Va. in 1889 and he married Miss Ella Crites on Mar. 5, 1896. He joined the M. E. Church at that place and lived a good Christian life. He was class leader and Sunday School Superintendent, also did some preaching, To that marriage were born 5 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. These children were as follows:

1. Otsie Queen born Apr.7,1898 died Oct.10, 1900
2. Tessie Queen born July 29,1901 died Jan.15,1931
3. Garland L. Queen born Sept 16, 1904

186

4. Ocie R. Queen born Feb. 20, 1906
5. Ella Beulene Queen born Feb. 5, 1910

Garland L. Queen is single

Ella Beulene Queen is not married. She works in the Bell Telephone Office in ~~Akro~~ Akron, Ohio.

Tessie Queen married Henry I. Lake and to this union were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Amma Lee Lake, born Aug. 21, 1926, Robert L. Lake born Oct 16, 1928 and Richard B. Lake born Nov. 15, 1930

Ocie R. Queen married Charles Legit and to this marriage was born one daughter into the sixth generation of the Queen family on Oct. 15, 1927 namely: Margaret M. Liget.

Mrs. Ella (Crites) Queen is living with her son-in-law, Charles Liget at Ridge, Upshur Co. W. Va.

CHAPTER FIVE

Nancy Queen, a daughter of Armstead Queen and Miss Sarah (Norman) Queen, was born in 1810 into the second generation of the Queen family. She married Benjamin Bean. He was a fine farmer and owned a fine farm on Gnatty Creek at Peeltree, W. Va. To this union were born seven children into the third generation of the Queen family, namely: A.John B.Santford. C. Elmore. D. Wesley born 1842 E. Jane F. Mary Ellen G. Elizabeth Bean.

Section ONE

John Bean, a son of Benjamin Bean and Miss Nancy Queen Bean, lived on Jesse's Run, Lewis Co. and married Miss Martha Hickman. They reared a family of three daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

A--Angeline
B--Artincy
C--Florence

Angeline Bean married James F. Queen. They reared two daughters who were named Alvertia and Angeline (Sissy) Queen. Alvertia married Ed Suttor and reared two sons, Porter and Frank. There was also one son Roscoe. Sissy married her second husband, Richard Boyles and reared a family of five children: Richard, Herbert, Bertie, Bessie

187

and Reth.

Artincy Bean married Rezin L. Queen (born Mar. 13, 1870) a son of Clark W. and Sarah C. (Queen) Queen. They were married on Oct. 10, 1895 and reared one son into the fifth generation of the Queen family, Harley (born Jan. 22, 1897).

SECTION TWO

Santford Bean a son of Benjamin Bean and Miss Nancy (Queen) Bean lived on Coburn's Creek, Harrison Co. W. Va. he was a farmer and married Miss Emily Paugh. There was one daughter born to this marriage who was named, Dora. Dora Paugh married Leonard Stout and reared a family.

Santford Bean married for his second wife Mrs. Eudora Tenney a widow.

Elmore Bean a son of Benjamin Bean and Nancy Queen Bean was a nice farmer. He married Miss Elizabeth Saffels and reared two children into the third generation of the Queen family, namely:

A--Glendie
B--Gracie Bean
Glendie Bean married a Miss Tenny
Gracie Bean married a Mr. Smith.

SECTION FOUR

Wesley Bean a son of Benjamin Bean and Miss Nancy (Queen) Bean, was a merchant at Hodgeville on Beck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. He married Miss Virginia Poling (born 1842) and reared one son and one daughter into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

A--Stella
B--Elam Dowden born July 4, 1864.

Elam Dowden Bean married a Miss Emma Bean (born Mar. 1, 1868 died 1929). They reared four children Mabel, Roxie, Joy, and Ava into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Stleea Bean married Edward Hudkins. They reared a family. Two of the children's names were Frank and Wesley.

SECTION FIVE

Jane Queen of the third generation of the Queen family, a daughter of Armstead Queen and Miss

188

Sarah (Norman) Queen, was born in 1810 on Coburn' Creek, Barbour Co. W. Va. She married Richard Thrash and to this marriage were born 5 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely: A--Benjamin B--Columbus C--Adaline D--Louisa E--Nancy

Nancy lived on a small stream called Tulick, Harrison Co. W. Va.

Benjamin Thrash a son of Richard and Jane Thrash, was a farmer and married Miss Martha Bell To this union were born 7 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Wade, Howard, Elden, Carl, and Brent, and two daughters Ethel and Certy. Ethel Thrash married Doc. F. F. Allman. Certy Thrash married Jerry Lawson. Howard Thrash married Miss Ethel Baugh and to this union were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, one son and two daughters. The son can neither hear nor talk. Elden Thrash married Miss Allman.

Columbus Thrash, a son Richard Thrash and Jane (Bean) Thrash migrated to the state of Kans.

Louisa Thrash; a daughter of Richard Thrash and Jane (Bean) Thrash, died in early womanhood.

Nancy Thrash, a daughter of Richard Thrash and Jane (Bean) Thrash married Dr. Will Gaston, a son of George Gaston. Died without any children

Adaline Thrash, a daughter of Richard Thrash and Jane (Bean) Thrash, was born Dec. 28, 1853. She never married and died May 2, 1940 (age 86) at a nephew Dr. A. C. Thrash at Lost Creek, W. Va where she had made her home for 19 years.

JAMES JETT QUEEN
CHAPTER SIX

James Jett Queen a son of Armstead Queen and Minnie (Jett) Queen of the second generation, was born in 1813, died 1899, aged 86. He owned a large farm one mile below Johnstown on Rooting Creek, in Harrison Co. W. Va. Was a successful farmer and stockman. Owned fine horses and was a great teamster as there were but few rail road in this country at that time.

During the Civil War, he served a year in a

189

Company of State Troops raised at Weston, W. Va. by J. C. Wilkins. Was in federal service from Sept. 1863 to Sept. 1864. About the year of 1835 he married Miss Sarah (Sally) Bennett (born Oct. 10(1814) his first cousin a daughter of Mary (Queen) Bennett and Moses Bennett. To this union was born 3 sons and 3 daughters, Named as follows: Armstead M. born Aug. 20, 1837 died 1909; Commodore Perry born July 31, 1845 died Dec 16, 1893; Charles died in infancy; Charlott born in 1841 died in 1875; Mary married Nuten Conrade; Margaret Queen a daughter of James Jett Queen, Never married.

Armstead M. Queen son of Sally (Bennett) Queen and James Jett Queen was born Aug. 20, 1837 died Feb. 6, 1909, aged 72, born one mile below Johnstown, Harrison Co. W. Va. He was a farmer and Stock Dealer or Shipper. He married Sophia Carpenter (in 1856) a daughter of (Carrie Oldaker Carpenter and Solomon Carpenter who died Oct. 3, 1895.

Armstead M. Queen served four years in Confederate Army came home safe. The migrated to Lewis Co. W. Va. where he bought a farm and lived till death. Feb 1909--age 72 years. Into this union was born 13 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:

1. Sarah E. born Dec. 9, 1857 died Feb. 15, 1941 age 83 at Kitsonville, Lewis Co W. Va.
2. Mary L. born Jan. 21, 1859
3. Cary J. born Oct. 18, 1860
4. James N. born Mar. 13, 1862
5. Charlott V. born Oct. 25, 1863
6. Martha M. born July 21, 1866
7. Albert L. born Mar. 4, 1868 died 1877
8. Perry J. born in 1870, died 1877
9. Lloyd Solomon born Dec. 16, 1871
10. Oliver born July 16, 1873 died 1877
11. Henry P. born Oct. 17, 1874 died in 1877
12. Tabitha A. born Nov. 20, 1877
13. Infant born in 1879

1. Sarah E. Queen, born Dec. 9, 1857, died Feb. 14, 1941, age 86, married Isaac M. Myers in 1885. Into this union was born 3 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Lee Myers Hilma Myers, Zana Myers. Married. Dennison, all addresses, R. 4, Weston, W. Va.

140

2. Mary M. Queen, married Samual Ford in 1883 and reared 3 children, Emma Ford, and Sophia Ford who married George Iester, Address, R. D. 4 Weston, W. Va.
3. Carry J. Queen, married J. J. Starcher, they reared 3 children: Maude Starcher, Flora Starcher who married Brent Hacker, and Clay Starcher.
4. James F. Queen, a son of Sophia (Carpenter) Queen and Armstead M. Queen, was born Mar. 13. 1862, Married Miss Makelvaney, Mar. 1887, they reared 6 children: Effie Queen dead. Dewey Queen of Webster Springs, W. Va. Neaty Queen, married J. Ernest, at Buckhannon, W. Va. and reared 3 children, one son and two daughters, One daughter dead, one daughter married A. M. Foster.
5-Charlott V. Queen born Oct. 25, 1863 now dead.
6-Martha I. Queen born July 21, 1866 married C. W. Kittle in 1881 and reared 9 children
7-Albert Lee Queen, born 1868 died 1877.
8-Perry J. Queen born 1870 died 1877
9-Olive Queen born July 16, 1873 died 1877
10-Henry B. Queen born Oct. 17,1874 died 1876
11-Tabitha A. Queen born Nov. 20, 1877 married C. W. Dennison address, R. D. 4, Weston, W. Va. Allof these sons and one daughter died with Diphtheria in one siege, ranging in years from 3 to 14.
12-Infant not named born 1879, died.
13-Lloyd Solomon Queen a son of Sophia (Carpenter) Queen and Armstead M. Queen, was born Dec.16, 1871 into the fourth generation of the Queen family, and married Ida F. Dennison, Apr. 20,1907 who died Apr. 21, 1920. He has followed lumbering and farming all his life and reared his 4 children all alone. Oral D. Queen is the only one of his children married. Lloyd Solomon Queen is now 66 years of age and to the above mentioned union was born these four children as follows into the fifth generation of the Queen family:
Lester V. Queen born Jan. 28, 1909
Oral D. Queen born Apr. 2, 1910
Lanera C. Queen born Mar. 4. 1814
Erma B. Queen born Mar. 4, 1916
Lester V. Queen is farming at Agate, Colorado.

Orel D. Queen married Opal Knots in 1936, they reside in Weston, W. Va. with his father, Lloyd Solomon Queen, he has no children. He is a glass worker in Weston Glass Factory at Weston, W. Va. and she teaches school.

Lenore C. Queen (born Mar. 4, 1914) is now in the U. S. A. Coastal Artillery service in Honolulu and Hawaiian Islands.

Erma D. Queen born Mar. 4, 1916 [illegible] in Columbus, Ohio as a hospital nurse.

He says he can not help being a little proud of his children, as all have gone out to do for themselves with a clean record left behind them.

CHAPTER SEVEN
MARTIN M. QUEEN

Martin Monroe Queen, a son of Armstead Queen and Minnie (Jett) Queen, was born in 1817 into the second generation of the Queen family. He was a successful farmer and stockman in Braxton Co, W. Va. He married Miss Margaret Gregory, his own first cousin, and to this union were born 4 children, 2 sons and 2 daughters into the third generation of the Queen family, namely:

1. Elias Queen born in 1842
2. Armstead Queen born in 1849
3. Jane Queen born in 1846
4. Betty Queen born in 1852

SECTION ONE
ELIAS QUEEN

Elias Queen a son of Martin Queen and Margaret (Gregory) Queen, who married Miss Sarah Carpenter and to this union were born 3 children, 2 sons and 1 daughter, namely: Theodore, Jenning, and Harriet Queen. All Live in Roane Co. W. Va.

SECTION TWO
ARMSTEAD QUEEN

Armstead Queen a son of Martin M. Queen and Margaret (Gregory) Queen was born in 1849 into the third generation of the Queen family and he died in Braxton Co. W. Va. 1918. He was married twice, his first wife was Miss Mary A. Caynor, born Feb. 1842 and died Jan. 1, 1917 and his second wife was Miss

192

Emma Fisher. To the first union were born seven children 4 boys and 3 girls into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

Daughters as follows:

1. Louisa Queen born in 1874
2. Olive Queen born in 1883
3. Louise Queen born in 1885

Sons as follows:

1. Leonard D. Queen born Apr. 27, 1872
2. Martin M. Queen born Jan. 17, 1876
3. Oliver D. Queen born Feb. 10, 1878.
4. Jonathan Wesley Queen born Nov.----1883

LEONARD D. QUEEN

Leonard D. Queen a son of Armstead Queen reside on a farm near Hot Springs, Va. He was married twice, his first wife was Miss Canfield. They were married in 1897 and she died in 1903. They reared three children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

1. Emma L. born in 1899 and died in 1905.
2. Russell, born in 1900 and married Alberta Collins in 1937 and live at Staunton, Va.
3. Mabel Queen born in 1903 and married Armon. Miles and living at Charleston, W. Va.

His second wife was Miss Rosey Fortney (born Feb. 26, 1880). They were married Sept. 18, 1906 and reared one daughter, Elsie, born in 1908 into the fifth generation of th Queen family. She is a stenographer at Washington. D. C.

MARTIN M. QUEEN

Martin M. Queen, son of Armstead Queen and Margaret (Gregory) Queen, Heater, W. Va. is a farmer and stockman. He married Miss Margaret M. Singleton, a daughter of F. F. and Mary Singleton. To this union were born 5 sons and 1 daughter tinto the fifth generation of the Queen family

1. Ernest married Gay Dean. They reared 8 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family. All living on a farm.
2. Rena Queen is at home.
3. Russell married Miss Fannie McCoy and reared 2 daughters living at Fairmont, W. Va. Heis a

193

coal miner.
4. Clarence Queen married Nor Greathouse and reared 1 son, William Gene Queen.
5. Cecil married Lydia Crislip. They reared 3 children. All living.
6. Richard Queen married Maud Clayhole and lives on a farm, no children.

OLIVER D. QUEEN

Oliver D. Queen, a son of Armstead Queen lives at Peater, W. Va. and was born Feb. 10, 1878. He is a farmer and he married Miss Louella M. Josey in 1902 a daughter of M. D. and Amanda Josey. To this union were born 11 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Namely:
1. Guy M. Queen born Aug. 5, 1903, a graduate of Mountain State Business College, married Miss Catherine Harnevic of Pittsburgh, Pa. on Oct. 4, 1933. No children. He works for Pen. R. R. and lives at Pittsburgh, Pa.
2. Gay, born Apr. 20, 1905 graduate from High School and she is an employee of Western State Hospital. She is single.
3. Mae M. Queen was born Nov. 5, 1906 and married on Oct. 2, 1925 to Basil Gumm and reared 1 son Jimmie Lee Gumm age 11 years.
4. Ethel Fay Queen was born Oct. 2, 1908 a graduate from Kanawha Business College and employed since 1933 in State Road Commissioner's office and Automobile Department at Charleston, W. Va. She married Aug. 26, 1935 to Lester C. Floyd, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Floyd of Gilmore Co. W. Va. They have no children.
5. Ralph Queen was born Dec. 25, 1910. He graduated from Glenville College. He taught 3 schools Two of the schools he was the principal in Glenville. He was married May 23, 1936 to Miss Virginia May Marshall of Burnsville, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Marshall of Burnsville. No children.
6. Hayward Queen was born Dec. 29, 1912 and died Dec. 18, 1917
7. Burr Queen was born Oct. 26, 1914 and he is single. He graduated from High School and he is

194

employed in a carbon and carbide plant at Charleston, W. Va. since 1935.

8. Mildred A. Queen was born June 20, 1916 and she is singhle. She graduated from high school and taking training for a nurse.

9. Hazel Isabell Queen was born May 10, 1919 and she is single. She graduated from high school and is takingpost graduate course.

10. Beneva was born Mar. 24, 1921 and she finished in high school.

11. Marion June was born May 31, 1924 and in 7th grade.

Oliver D. Queen was elected in 1934 on a school board and in 1936 was elected assessor of Braxton Co. W. Va. He died Sept. 23, 1940, age 62. years.

JONATHAN W. QUEEN

Jonathan W. Queen a son of Armstead Queen was born Nov. 1833. He worked until recent years on the B/ & O. R. R. as brakeman and he married Miss Amanda Taylor. a daughter of J. H. Taylor, in 1900 (She died in 1934). To this union 3 girls were born into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Mary, married Mr. Sprous, Mabel and Myrtle at home.

OLIVER QUEEN

Oliver Queen, a son of Armstead Queen was born in 1883 and married Mr. Sid I. Tucker. He is a carpenter and lives in Sutton, W. Va. They reared one son Basil Tucker whi is married and lives in Clarksburg. He is an electrician for the Hazel Atlas Glass plant in Clarksburg, W. Va.

LOUISE QUEEN

Louise E. Queen a daughter of Armstead Queen was born in 1885, married William Canfield and lives in Charleston, W. Va. To this union were born 4 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Rena, Myrtle, Glen and Donzella.

Armstead Queen's second wife was Miss Emma Fisher to this union were born seven children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, Namely:

Bennett, Jack, Howard, Everett, [illegible], [illegible], and Margaret Queen.

1. Bennett Queen a son of Armstead Queen married Olive Riffle and to this marriage were born four children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Bessie, Fray, Eudy and Walter. Bessie married Basil Hester.

2. Jack Queen a son of Armstead Queen married Miss Maud Rooks and to this union were born seven children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Lucile Murl, Clifton, Mary Ellen, Irene Betty Lee, Christine, Myrtle, and Lucile.

Lucile Murl Queen, a daughter of Jack Queen, was born Feb. 20, 1915 and she married Alvy Gisk on Sept. 27, 1931. To this union were born three children into sixth generation of the Queen family namely:

John Alvy born June 5, 1932
Robert Gail born Jan. 10, 1934
Delma Golden born Mar. 24, 1936

3. Howard Queen a son of Armstead Queen married Miss Lela Linger and to this marriage were born six children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Emma, Fredo, Howard Jr. Bessie, Louella and Harley Queen.

4. Everett Queen a son of Armstead Queen married Miss Emma Hester and to this marriage were born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Chester, Lester, Lawrence, Nellie, and Edith.

5. ASA Queen a son of Atmstead Queen married Miss Dorie Gooseberry and to this marriage were born two children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Clifford and Oleta May Queen.

6. Nollie Queen a daughter of Armstead Queen married Frank Mick and to this union were born six children into the the fifth generation of the Queen family.

7. Margaret Queen a daughter of Armstead Queen and Miss Emma Fisher, married Charley Winn and to this union were born ten children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

JANE QUEEN

3. Jane Queen a daughter of Martin Monroe Queen and

196

Miss Margaret (Gregory) Queen was born in Braxton Co. W. Va. in 1846. She married Nicholas Mick in 1864, and to this marriage was born 6 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely: sons:
Wade H. Mick. Toney G. Mick. Charles Mick.
All of Heater, Braxton Co. W. Va.
Daughters: Laura Mick Ev Mick. Maude Mick Strader.

Wade H. Mick a son of Nicholas Mick and Miss Jane (Quwwn) Mick, was born Aug. 9, 1876 and was married twice. His first wife was Miss Ida Bell Myers. She died inNov. 12, 1912 then he married Minerva Ann Riffle: Dec. 23, 1912 and to these marriages were born 8 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, six sons and two daughters, namely: 1. Leuford W. Mick born in 1[illegible] 2. Elias B. Mick. 3. James H. Mick. 4. Orville W. Mick. 5. Robert M. Mick. 6. Dana V. Mick. 7. Nellie G. Mick. 8. Bertha I. Mick.

Wade H. Mick had 30 grand children of the sixth generation and 2 great grand children of the seventh generation of the Queen family.

He died at his home in Orlando, Braxton Co. W Va. July 9, 1939 at the age of 62.

TONY MICK

Tony Mick, a son of Nicholas Mick and Miss Jane (Queen) Mick of the fourth generation of th Queen family. was born in 1885 and was married twice. The first marriage was to a Miss Ella Barnett on Mar. 26, 1913, and to this union was born 2 children: Gay Mick and Grover Mick. into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Their mother died Mar. 24, 1916.

Then he married a Miss McCauley, on Sept. 23, 1917, and to this union was born 3 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Maynard Mick
Lanta Mick
Della Mick.

Laura Mick, a daughter of Nicholas Mick and Jan (Queen) Mick of the fourth generation of the

Queen family, married Mr. Hill.
Mary Eva Mick, a daughter of Nicholas Mick and Jane (Queen) Mick of the fourth generation of the Queen family, married Sam Toppin.
Charles Mick, son of Nicholas Mick and Jane (Queen) Mick of the fourth generation of the Queen family.
Maud Mick, a daughter of Nicholas Mick and Jane (Queen) Mick of the fourth generation fo the Queen family, was born in---- and married Granville J. Strader. To this union were born 6 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:
A- Delia Ray Strade born Apr. 4, 1909
B-Dencil Junior Strade born Oct. 25, 1912
C-Thelma Ina Strader born July 20, 1914
D-Gordon Granville Strader born Sept.16,1915 --Dead
E. and F-Raymond and Ralph Strader twin brothers born Sept. 14, 1918
G-Iva Mae Strader born Dec. 14, 1919
Granville J. Strader was a good farmer and owned a farm of 204 acres and made their own living and lived well. He was no Relief Pauper.
Betty Queen, a daughter of Martin Monroe Queen and Miss Margaret (Gregory) Queen was born in 1850 and married William Lockard.

CHAPTER EIGHT

LETTIE QUEEN

Lettie Queen a daughter of Armstead Queen and Miss Minnie (Jett) Queen was born in 1819 into the second generation of the Queen family, and was married to John Dennison in 1834, died 1897. John John Dennison was born in 1816 and died 1895 and to this marriage was born 2 daughters into the third generation of the Queen family, named:
a-Charlotte Dennison
b-Sarah Dennison
a-Charlotte Dennison was born in 1837 and married Silas W. Bennett will be mentioned with the Bennett family.
b-Sally or Sarah Jane Dennison, daughter of John Dennison and Lettie (Queen) Dennison, was born in 1839, died in 1924 and was married to C. W. or Clark Helmick in 1857, and to this marriage was born 2 daughters and 3 sons into the fourth genera-

tion of the Queen family, namely:
Two of them died in early life.
Capitola Eugene Helmick was born in 1862, and married S. A. Vanhorn in 1895 and lived at West Milford, W. Va. and to this marriage was born 2 daughters and 1 son into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:
a-Mary E. Vanhorn born in 1895
b-Fae Vanhorn born in 1900 and married N.B. Ferel
c-James Willis Vanhorn born 1895 married 1900
Virginia Lee Helmick a daughter of C. W. Helmick and Miss Sarah or Sally Jane Dennison (Helmick), was born 1866 and married Charles Wheeler in 1889 and live at Belington, W.Va. and to this union was born 1 daughter and 1 son into the sixth generation of the Queen family, Namely:
a-Willis Wheeler born in 1898
b-Frank Wheeler born in 1895 died 1903.
a- Raymond C. Wheeler (born in 1872, and married twice to his first wife Miss Emma Wilson in 1898 and to this unionwas born 3 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:
a-Madge Wheeler born in 1899
b-Fannie M. Wheeler born in 1905
c-Clark Wheeler born in 1910
His second wife was Miss Laura E. Fazenbaker (born in 1864) and they were married in 1916, and to this union was born 1 son into the fifth generation (born in 1921) of the Queen family, named:
a-William Raymond Wheeler (born in 1921).
R. C. Helmick, a son of C. W. Helmick and Lett (Queen) Helmick born June 4, 1870 into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He is a merchant. He is a grandson of Rev. Daniel R. Helmick, born in 1805.

CHAPTER NINE
LYDIA QUEEN OLDAKER

Lydia Ann Queen a daughter of Armstead Queen and Miss Minnie Jett Queen, was born in 1815 into the second generation of the Queen family. She died Feb. 7, 1871. She married William Oldaker, who was a farmer on the head of Rooting Creek, Harrison Co. W. Va. and to this union were born eight children into the third generation of the

199

Queen family, namely:
A. John C. born 1841
B. Elzy G. born 1853
C. Lafayette born 1844 died Feb. 13, 1941
D. Levi
E. Mary Jane
F. Sarah Ann born 1834
G. Lydia born 1856
H. Marmarett Oldaker, born 1847.
Lydia Queen died Feb. 1871

SECTION ONE

John C. Oldaker, a son of William Oldaker and Lydia (Queen) Oldaker, married and reared the following named children: Sylvester, Morefield, James, May Lydia, and Minnie into the third generation of the Queen family.

SECTION TWO

Lafayett Oldaker, a son of William Oldaker and Miss Lydia (Queen) Oldaker, Married and reard three children, Dona, Nettie, William, Into the third generation of the Queen family. He died Feb. 13, 1941.

SECTION THREE

Oldaker, Mary Jane, a daughter of William Oldaker and Miss Lydia (Queen) Oldaker, married William Curtice and rearedd one daughter and four sons, Armanda, Broomfield, William, Amos, and Lavander Curtice into the third generation of the Queen family.

SECTION FOUR

Sarah Ann Oldaker a daughter of William Oldaker and Lydia (Queen) Oldaker, married James Hett and reared a family of two daughters who were named Willie and Lydia Ann Jett, ~~ti~~ into the third generation of the Queen family.

SECTION FIVE

Lydia Ann Oldaker, a daughter of William Oldaker and Lydia (Queen) Oldaker, married John Taylor and reared four sons, William, Benjamin, Lafayette, and Burton Taylor, into the third generation of the Queen family.

200

SECTION SIX

Marmarette Oldaker, a daughter of William Oldaker and Miss Lydia (Queen) Oldaker, married Frank Kelley and reared one son who was named Lafayette Kelley, into the third generation of the Queen family.

SECTION SEVEN

Elzy G. Oldaker a son of William Oldaker and Miss Lydia (Queen) Oldaker, owned a fine farm and lived on Turkey, a tributary of Hinchelo Creek in Lewis Co. W. Va. He married Mrs. Nancy Walters (Romine), a widow. They reared a family consisting of four daughters and five sons: namely: Icy, Dora, Sarah, Jesse, Lowery (born 1882, died Dec. 25, 1931), Harrison, Alonzo Edgar, and Arnold into the third generation of the Queen family.

Icy Oldaker married John Frashur a son of Basel Frashur.

Dora married Elijah Newlon, a farmer

Jesse Oldaker was never married

Rev. Lowery Oldaker, a son of Miss Nancy (Walters)(Romine) Oldakers and Elzy Oldaker, was born in 1882 and died Dec. 25, 1931. He was a school teacher and a minister in the M. P. Church, and had risen to eminence in his service. He was a former President of the W. Va. Conference of the M. P. Church. He was married to Miss Willie Lawson of Auburn, Ritchie Co. in 1911/ They reared a fourth generation of the Queen family, with six children: Joseph, Mary Francis, Edward, Geneva, David, and Billie. On Oct. 1, 1931 Rev. Lowery Oldaker fell from an apple tree, causing Paralysis and later causing his death.

MAXIMELIA QUEEN

CHAPTER TEN

Maximelia Queen, a daughter of Armstead Queen and his second wife, Miss Minnie (Jett) Queen, was born in 1820 into the second generation of the Queen family on Gnatty Creek on the old Queen Plantation in the Virginia Colony, now Harrison Co. W. Va. She married Isaac Brake as his second wife, in 1852. He owned a fine farm on Turkey Run, Upshur Co., W. Va. and was a man of no small means. To this marriage was born one son, Oct.13,

1853 into the third generation of the Queen family, died Dec. 29, 1928. named Gilmore F. Brake. He married Miss Mary Ann E. Mick, granddaughter of Nicholas E. Mick. They were married May 5, 1880 (and to this union were born two sons into the fourth generation of the Queen family, named as follows:

Claud Andrew Brake, born May 13, 1881, died Feb. 4, 1930, age 53.

John Aldoes Brake, born May 26, 1887.

Claud Andrew Brake, a son of Gilmore F. Brake and Miss Mary Ann E. (Mick) Brake, was born May. 13, 1881, and died Feb. 4, 1930. He devoted his whole life to education. He graduated with a B. C. degree at the Wesleyan College at Buckhannon and did graduate work at W. Va. U. He was teacher and principal of High School until his health failed a short time before his death. He married Miss Mary Marguerite Israel, born Aug. 5, 1890 and daughter of John Clayton Israel and Lusy Ustaling (West) Israel, on Aug. 28, 1918. She was also a teacher and to this marriage was born one daughter Nov. 25, 1925, into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Lucy Elisabeth Brake.

John Aldose Brake, a son of Gilmore F. Brake and Mary Ann E. (Mick) Brake, was born May 26,1887. He was a graduate of the Wesleyan College at Buckhannon, W. Va. and for a number of years he was employed in the college--President's office. He is now operating a cola cusiness on his late father's farm near Buckhannon. On Dec. 14, 1931 he married Miss Macie Bennett, a teacher also a graduate of the Wesleyan College. She was born July 12, 1892. She was a daughter of Amos J. Bennett and Elizabeth (Teter) Bennett. They live at Buckhannon West. Va.

CHAPTER ELEVEN

ELIZA QUEEN MICK

Eliza Queen, a daughter of Armstead Queen and Miss Minnie (Jett) Queen, was born in 1862 and died 1939 at the age of 77. She was of the second generation of the Queen family and was married to Mathias Mick in 1836. He was a farmer and to this union was born 3 children into the third generation of the Queen family, namely:

202

a-Perry M. MicK born in 1853
b-Jeanette Mick born Oct. 3, 1855
c-Sarah Louise Mick born in 1858.

In 1862, Mathias Mick united with the Confederate Army of the Civil War and in 1863 his family was sent by the Union authorities across the line into Dixie to join her husband which was military measure and he died at Staunton Virginia.

.So his family returned to West Milford, W. Va where she resided with her childre, until her death and she sleeps in the West Milford Cemeter

A--Perry Monroe Mick, a son of Mathias Mick and Miss Eliza (Queen) Mick, was born Aug. 10, 1853, died Jan. 30, 1929--age 86.years.

He was married twice. His first marriage was to Miss.Polly Hersman in 1874 and she died Nov. 22, 1926 nd to this marriage was born 9 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

A--Cecil Mick. B--Ray Mick. C--Clay Mick. D--Otto Frederic.Mick.. E--Cora Mick F--Iva Mick. G--Carried Mick. H--Alta Mick. I--Jessie Mick.

A--Cecil.Mick married Miss Anna Tanner, and to this union was born 4 children into the fifthe generation of the Queen family.

B--Ray Mick married Miss Kate Moor, and to this union were born 8 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

C--Clay Mick married Lydia Kniely and to this union were born three children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

D--Otto Frederic Mick married Miss Lela Hefner. No children.

E--Cora Mick.married Ernest Moody, and to this union was born 3 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

F--Iva Mick married O. J. Meadows, and to this marriage was born 4 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

G--Carried Mick married Maynard Lang, and to thi marriage was born 3.children into the fifthe generation of the Queen Family.

H--Alta Mick married Bert Stillwell and to this

203

union was born 3 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.
I--Jessie Mick married Roscoe H. Schumaker and to this union was born 1 child Jessie, into the fifth generation of the Queen family, Deceased.
A--Perry Monroe Mick married for his second wife, Miss Belle Beaty in 1930 who survives.

Perry Monroe Mick was one of the earliest students of the West Virginia University at Morgantown, W. Va. He taught school in Harrison Co. for a number of years. He was also a Spanish War Veteran, and was a retired merchant of Gassaway, W. Va.

His children were engaged in the following professions or trades: Cecil was a farmer; Ray was a B. & O. R. R. employee; Otto, Plymouth-Desota Auto dealer; Mr. and Mrs. Lang, Chevrolet Auto dealer; Mr. and Mrs. Moody, farmers; Mr. Bert Stilwell is an employee of West Penn Oil Co, and O. J. Meadows, a farmer.

Now Jeanette Mick, a daughter of Mathias Mick and Miss Eliza (Queen) Mick was born at West-Milford, Virginia, now West Va., Oct. 4, 1855 and taught school in her native village, before her marriage to Frederick H. Sturm in 1874. He was a bridge builder and to this union was born 3 children into the furth generation of the Queen family, namely:

A--Claud M. Sturm born Jan. 15, 1874
B--Agie O. Sturm born Sept. 19, 1879
C--William Argyle Sturm born Nov. 12, 1881
Frederick H. Sturm passed away in 1916.

Miss Jeanette (Mick) Sturm united with the Baptist Church at the age of 16 and continued a faithful member until her death which was when she had reached her 77th year. Mrs. Jeanette Sturm was affectionately calle "Aunt Nettie". She fell on Easter Sunday, 1939 and suffered a fractured hip and had suffered till death relieved her on June 17, 1939 at the age of 83.

A--Claud M. Sturm a son of Frederick H. Sturm and Miss Jeanette (Mick) Sturm, was born Sept. 15, 1874 at West Milford, W. Va.

He was never married and is still living. (1940)

He was employed by the U. S. Government Indian

204

School at Carlisle, Pa. and then later was a Law Examiner in the Interior Department of Public Lands at Washington, D. C. He is now 65 years old and retired and living at West Milford, W.Va

B--Agie O. Sturm, a son of Frederick H. Sturm and Jeanette (Mick) Sturm was born Sept. 19, 187' and married Miss Aldie Cottrill of Clarksburg, W. Va.

To this marriage were born 2 sons into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a--Guy Sturm.

b--Russell Sturm.

Both children are married and live at Akron, O

C--William Argyle Sturm, a son of Frederick H. Sturm and Jeanette (MICK) Sturm, (born Nov. 12, 1881), was married to Miss Mary Davisson of Clarksburg, W. Va on May 10, 1919, There were no children.

They now live at 139 Oak Street, Clarksburg W. Va and work for the Swift Packing Co. in thei Clarksburg Branch, since Nov. 11, 1907.

SECTION THREE

SARAH LOUISE MICK

Sarah Louise Mick, a daughter of Mathias Mick and Eliza (Queen) Mick, was born in 1853 and married William West on Sept. 5, 1880 at West Milford, Virginia (now W. Va) To this marriage were born three children into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Named as follows:

1. Frederick Brook West born July 4, 1881
2. Ora Jefferson West born Apr. 2, 1884
3. William Kenna West born Apr. 9, 1886

At West Milford Frederick Brook married Miss Alta Hiland on Dec. 31, 1903 and to this union was born 4 children into the fifth generation o the Queen family, Namely:

1. Lesly Brook West born Feb. 13, 1905
2. Franklin E. West born Dec. 2, 1908
3. Sarah Louise West bornFeb. 24, 1910
4. Hubert O. West born Dec. 4, 1913

Ora Jefferson West married Miss Annie L. Romine, Jan. 24, 1903 and to this union were bo 3 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, Namely:

205

1. Levi William West born Oct. 28, 1904
2. Thelma Louisa West born Aug. 17, 1908
3. Mary Frances West born May 8, 1918.

William Kenna West married Miss Hattie Homes, Nov. 26, 1906 and to this marriage was born 5 children into the fifth generation fo the Queen family. Namely:

1. William West born Mar. 10, 1908 atClarksburg.W.Va
2. Robert West died in infancy.
3. Eldred Paul West born Dec. 9,1911
4. Winfred Jean West born Oct. 9, 1913
5. Maxine West born Nov. 2, 1915

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS QUEEN
CHAPTER ONE
PART ELEVEN

Cornelius a son of Charles Queen, Jr. and Miss Mary (Haley) Queen, was another member of the first generation and likewise a farmer. He was born in the year of 1782 and died on Mar. 29, 1866 at the age of 84 years. He married Miss Mary Ann Race in Harrison Co. in 1808. Records show that he was living on Gnatty Creek in 1810 and that he owened a amall farm of 14 acres of land on Elk Creek in 1826. Information regarding the life and descendants of Cornelius is very scarce at this writing aut census records of July 20, 1850 show the following children were born into the second generation of the Queen family, namely:

1. Latha born 1828
2. Sarah born 1834

Sarah Queen, a daughter of Cornelius Queen and Miss Mary Ann Race of the second generation was born in 1834 and married John Wheeler, a mechanic. To this union was born two sons into the third generation of the Queen family.

Evidently Cornelius took a second wife, because it is known the he and Elisabeth Perry bore one son who was named John W. Queen into the third generation of the Queen family.

John W. Queen a son of Cornelius Queen and Miss Elisabeth Perry, was a blacksmith. He was married to Miss Rebecca Cornell, a daughter of David Cornell Into this union of marriage a daughter was born a family consisting of gour sons and two daughters

206

into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a--Kore C.
b--John W. Jr.
c--Elsie
d--Mary
e--Harvey
f--Ambrose Jackson Queen born Oct. 25, 1852 died May 17, 1928

Kore C. Queen is a merchant and was married to Miss Blanch Wharton.

Elsie married C. O. Kidwell.

Mary was never married or was her brother Harvey.

Ambrose Jackson Queen, a son of John W. Queen and Miss Rebecca (Cornell) Queen was an oil producer and driller. He contracted drilling jobs in a number of the most popular oil fields in the United States. He married Miss Emma Josephine Modesitt (born Feb. 24, 1852 died Mar. 22, 1928). a daughter of Wilson J. Modesitt anf Miss Farmsworth. Into this union of marriage was born a family, consisting of six sons who were named: Harry, (born 1878 died 1878), Okey Wayne (born Mar. 15, 1882), George Jackson (born Apr. 21, 1884 Robert Lee (born Dec. 22, 1889), Frederick Wilson (born June 29, 1896), and Claud Perry (born July 30, 1880. Harry died in infance. Okey Wayne George Jackson, Robert Lee, and Frederick Wilson live in the state of Texas and are all Optometrists. Okey Wayne married Miss Erma Swan Thomas George Jackson was never married. Robert Lee married Miss Helen Farmer. Frederick Wilson was married to Miss X. Claud Perry Queen was a glassworker. He was married on Aug. 2, 1904 to Miss Martha E. Hickman.(born July 8, 1880), a daughter of Byard and Catherine (Morgan) Hickman. They reared a family of five children consisting of two sons and three daughters into the sixth generation, namely: Charles E. (born Mar. 15, 1905), Emma Josephine, (born Sept. 9, 1906), Mina leah, (born Sept. 29, 19070, Franklin Cameron (born Aug. 5, 1909 died Dec. 23, 1909), And Erma Modesitt (born Nov. 30, 1912).

Emma Josephine was married on Nov. 29, 1926 to Harry Earle Tople, and to this union was born 2 children, John Lee (born Feb. 17, 1933) and Harry Earle (born May 13, 1934). Nina Jean married Edward Francis Marshal (born Aug. 7, 1903), on Oct. 6, 1924. They have two children. Patty Lee (born Oct. 18, 1925) and Margaret Ann (born Sept. 6, 1928) Erma Modesitt was married on Nov. 12, 1929 to James McCleary Winters (born Feb. 1910).

PART TWELVE

ELIZABETH QUEEN

Elizabeth Queen a daughter of Charles Queen Jr. and Miss May (Haley) Queen who was of the first Generation of the Queen family (born in or near 1774), and was married to Rezen Harvey in or near the year 1791, and lived on Little Peck's Run Virginia, now Upshur Co. W. Va, and to this marriage was born 1 son into the second generation of the Queen family, namely:

A--James Queen Harvey.

CHAPTER ONE

James Queen Harvey was a very fine man and very religious and was greatly loved by all who knew him, and stood at the top for honesty and veracity. He married Miss Esther Bean in 1812 and lived on Little Peck's Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. and to this union was born 8 children, namely:

A. Rebecca Harvey
B. Rachel Harvey
C. Benjamin Harvey
D. Malinda Harvey
E. Jane Harvey
F. Marshall Harvey and
G. John Harvey, twons
H. Bettie Harvey. into the third generation of the Queen family.

C. Benjamin Harvey, a son of James Queen Harvey and Miss Esther (Bean) Harvey was a fine man and a nice farmer. and married Didemma Stump, and to this union was born 4 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

F. Marshall Harvey and G. John Harvey, were twin brothers, son of James Queen Harvey and Miss

208

Esther (Bean) Harvey, were both fine men and enlisted into the Federal Army of the Civil War in 1862 and served their country faithfully for 4 long years, when they were honorably discharged and came home unharmed.

G. John Harvey was married and reared 2 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

F. Marshall Harvey wwas married and reared 2 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

E, Jane Harvey, a daughter of James Queen Harvey and Miss Esther (Bean) Harvey was married to a Mr. Furr and to this union was born 2 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

I Bettie Harvey a daughter of James Queen Harvey and Miss Esther (Bean) Harvey was married to a Mr. Pickens and reared 4 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

B, Rachel Harvey a daughter of James Queen Harvey and Miss Esther (Bean) Harvey was married to a Mr. Hickman and reared 8 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

A. Rebecca Harvey a daughter of James Queen Harvey and Miss Esther (Bean) Harvey was married to a Mr. Cirkendoll, and to this union were born 6 Children into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

D. Malinda a daughter of James Queen Harvey and Miss Esther (Bean Harvey reared 3 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, ~~na~~ namely:

a--Elam Harvey
b--Rachel Harvey
c--Metsker Harvey

c--Metsker Harvey is still unmarried, is a son of Miss Malinda Harvey.

b--Rachel Harvey, a daughter of Miss Malinda Harvey, married William A. Post, a son of Alonzo Post. No children to this union.

a--Elam Harvey, a son of Miss Malinda Harvey, married Miss Mehelia Simon, and to this union was born 2 daughter and 4 sons into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

a--French Harvey

b--R. L. Harvey
c--John Harvey
d--William Harvey
e--Evie Harvey
f--Ettie Harvey
a--French Harvey, of Norton, W. Va.
b--R. L. Harvey, of Buckhannon, W. Va.
c--John Harvey of the State of Ohio
d--William Harvey, of Lost Creek, W. Va.
e--EVie Harvey(Crites) of Philippi, W. Va.
f--Ettie Harvey (Warner) of Buckhannon, W. Va. deceased.

f--Ettie Harvey a daughter of Elam Harvey and Kehelia Simons, was born Mar. 4, 1878 in Upshur Co. W. Va. and was married to Lee Warner who died several years ago, and to this union was born 5 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, Namely:

Ellie . Gertrude, Willa Howard, Delmer Warner.

Ellie Warner a daughter of Lee Warner and Ettie (Harvey) Warner married a Mr. Whitehair of Norton; W. Va.

Gertrude Warner, a daughter of Lee Warner and Ettie Warner, married a Mr. Hollen of Buckhannon W. Va.

Willa Warner a daughter of Lee Warner and Miss Ettie (Harvey) Warner, married a Mr. Lanham, of Buckhannon, W. Va.

Howard Warner a son of Lee Warner and Miss Ettie (Harvey) Warnerof Flat Rock, W. Va.

Delmer Harvey a son of Lee Harvey and Miss Ettie (Harvey) Warner, of Buckhannon, W. Va.

PART THIRTEEN

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH QUEEN GREGORY

Sarah Queen, daughter of Charles Queen, Jr and Miss May (Haley) Queen was born in 1791 into the first generation of the Queen family and married William Gregory on Feb. 15, 1811. To this marriage were born six children into the second generation of the Queen family, namely:

Margaret, Elisabeth, James, John, William, and Polly Gregory.

CHAPTER SIX

Margaret Gregory , a daughter of William Gregory and Miss Sarah (Queen) Gregory, was born in 1816. She married Martin Queen, a son of Armstead Queen and Minnie (Jett) Queen, her own first cousin and to this union were born four children into the third generation of the Queen family, namely:

Elias, Armstead, James and Bettie Queen.

For further information as to the marriage and descendants of these children of Martin Monroe Queen and Miss Margaret Gregory, refer to Part Seven, Chapter Seven.

William K. Gregory married Elisabeth Simons and reared one son named Elias Gregory.

CHAPTER TWO

Elisabeth Gregory, a daughter of William Gregory and Miss Sarah (Queen) Gregory, married Clem Norman, a fine Christian man and a nice farmer. To this marriage were born four children into the third generation of the Queen family. namely: Matilda, Richard, Jessie G. and Shumake Norman.

SECTION ONE

Matilda Norman,a a daughter of Clem Norman and Miss Elisabeth (Queen) Gregory,. was born on Hacker's Creek, Upshur, Co. W. Va. She was a school teacher. She married Parkes McKinney, a fine man and owned a good farm on Peeltree, Harrison Co. W. Va. and lived well. He was highly- respected fy all who knew him and to this marriage were born six children into the fourth generation of the Queen family,namely: William P., Loman, Harriet, Sarah May, Dora Gay, and Laura Bell McKinney. All of these children were born on Peeltree, Harrison Co. W. Va.

William P. McKinney was born Jan.8, 1872 and died July 1, 1941 at Weston, W. Va. and buried at Buckhannon Run Cemetery. He was a farmer. He married Miss Cora Hursman, a daughter of Mark Hursman, on Mar. 6, 1895, who died in 1937. To this union were born four children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, , namely;Bernice who married Mr. Reeder and lives

at Weston , W. Va. Route No. 3, Miss Nadie married Mr. Fox and lives at Weston, W. Va. Miss Freda who married Mr. Ira Queen and lives at Morgantown W. Va. and Denver who lives at Morgantown, W. Va.

Lomen McKinney a son of Parkes McKinney and Matilda (Norman) McKinneymarried Florence Hinzman of Weston, W. Va.

Miss Sarah McKinney, a daughter of Parkes McKinney and Matilda (Norman) McKinney married Mr. Douglas and lives at Lora City, Ohio.

Miss Laura Belle McKinney, a daughter of Parkes McKinney and Matilda (Norman) McKinney married Mr. Swisher at Weston, Route No. 4.

SECTION TWO

Richard Norman a son of Clem Norman and Miss Elisabeth (Gregory) Norman was a farmer and school teacher. He was born on Hackers Creek, Upshur Co. W. Va. He married Miss Virginia Hinesman, a daughter of Isaac Hinesman, and to this union were born two daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely: Lucy and Floy Norman.

SECTION THREE
JESSE NORMAN

Jesse G. Norman, a son of Clem Norman and Miss Elisabeth (Gregory) Norman was born in 1898 on Hackers Creek, Upshur Co. W. Va. into the third generation of the Queen family, and died in 1898 He was a fine school teacher and farmer. He married Miss Martha Elisabeth Post a daughter of Abram J. Post and Martha (Hinesman) Post. To this union were born three sons into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

William Norman born Mar. 14, 1869
A. Jay Norman born May 13, 1871
Oph K. Norman born May 2, 1877

A. JAY NORMAN

A. Jay Norman, a son of Jessie G. Norman and Miss Martha (Post) Norman, a daughter of Abram J and Martha Hinesman Post. was born on Hackers Creek, Upshur Co. W. Va. on May 13, 1871 He was married twice. First to Miss Rebecca Strader in 1892. To this union was born one son, Sept. 2,1893

212

unto the fourth generation of the Queen family, named Vincent Norman. Vincebt Norman married Miss Thelma Virginia Miller in Nov. 1913 and to this marriage were born three children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, named Fred Jay, Olive Ruth, And Virginia Norman.

Fred Jay Norman was born Jan. 2, 1915 and he married Miss Hazel Hoffman.

Olive Ruth Norman was born Dec. 29, 1917 and she married James H. White and to this union were born two children into the seventh generation of the Queen family, namely: James Norman White was born Nov. 22, 1934 and Virginia Blain White was born Dec. 18, 1936.

Virgil Norman was born Apr. 9, 1919 and he married Miss Olive Thornhill.

A. Jay Normans second wife was Miss Etta V. Lewis. They married on Sept. 24, 1903. No children were born to this union. He died Nov. 5, 1940 at the age of 69 years.

WILLIAM NORMAN

William Norman, a son of Jesse G. Norman and Miss Martha (Post) Norman a daughter of Abram J. Post andMartha Hinesman Post, was born on Hackers Creek, Upshur Co. . Va. on Mar. 14, 1869 into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He married Miss Olive C. Swick, a daughter of John N. Swick and Rachel Black, on Setp. 24, 1890. To this union was born one son, namely: Walter Norman, on Jan. 23, 1899, into the fifth generation of the Queen family. William Normand died Apr. 22 1929 at the age of 60 years. His widow, Olive C. Swick Norman married Mr. L. D. Eagle on Jan 29, 1933 and they live in Buckhannon, W. Va.

OPH K. NORMAN

Mr. Oph K. Norman a son of Jesse Norman and Miss Martha (Post) Norman, was born May 2, 1877 o Hackers Creek, Upshur Co. W. Va. into the fourth generation of the Queen family. He was a fine school teacher and married Miss Gertrude M. Bush (born Jan 4, 1887) on Sept. 29, 1909 of Gilmore Co. W. Va. She also was a school teacher. To this union were born two daughters into the fifth

generation of the Queen family, namely: Marjorie M. Norman was born at Burnsville, Braxton Co. W.Va. on Sept. 9, 1910 and Dorothy Virginia Norman was born at Parkersburg, W. Va. on June 10, 1918.

Miss Marjorie M. Norman graduated at Dennison University at Granville, Ohio in June 1931. She taught two years in Parkersburg High School and later on July 9, 1933 she married Mr. Paul Cochron of Akron, Ohio whom she met in college. To this union were born two children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely: Lois Virginia Cochron was bron Aug. 6, 1934 and Pauline Armstrong Cochron was born May 27, 1938. Paul A. Cochron and his family live in Columbus, Ohio.

Miss Dorothy Virginia Norman graduated from Capitol University, of Columbus, Ohio in June 1940. She is now teaching at Wellsburg, Brooke Co., W. Va.

Oph K. Norman's three uncles and one aunt were schools teachers. They have been a 100% teacher family.

SECTION FOUR

SHUMAKE NORMAN

Shumake Norman a son of Clem Norman and Elisabeth (Gregory) Norman, was born on Hackers Creek, Upshur Co. W. Va. into the third generation fo the Queen family. He was a fine school teacher and farmer. He married Miss Victoria House and to this union were born two sons into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely: Burton Norman and Ardon House Norman.

Burton Norman, a son of Jesse Norman and Miss Victoria (House) Norman, married the daughter of Perry Talbott and Miss Peter Talbott. To this union was born one daughter, namely: Mabel and she married Clifford Post. To this union were born two sons into the sixth generation of the Queen family.

Ardon Norman, a son of Jesse Norman and Miss Victoria (House) Norman, married Miss Iris Waggoner, a daughter of Peter Waggoner and Louisa Wilson Waggoner. They have no children.

PART FOURTEEN

MARY QUEEN

Mary Queen, a daughter of Charles Queen Jr. and Miss May (Haley) Queen of the first generation of the

214

Queen family, was born in Hardy County, the Hampshire Co. in 1782 and died in Mar. 1828. She was the second wife of Moses Bennett, a son of Joseph and Barbry (Ellsworth) Bennett. He was from Pendleton Co. and was born in the Year of 1776. He was married four times. He married for his first wife, Miss Phoebe Casto in 1800 and reared 3 sons, namely: David, William and Johnathan. On Aug 7, 1806 he married Miss Mary Queen and to this marriage were born four children into the second generation of the Queen family. Later he married Dorcas Rodgers and still later married Catherine Crites. There were no children by the two last marriages. He lived on a branch of Turkey Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. near the Mt. Lebanon M. E. Church and he died on the old Bennett farm and was buried in the church cemetery on the old Bennett farm. The children born by his second wife were, namely:

Elias Bennett born Aug.31,1807 died Dec.24,1879
Phoebe Hannah Bennett born in 1810
Elizabeth Betty Bennett born Aug. 1812
Sarah Sallie Bennett born Oct. 10, 1814
Silas Bennett born June 29, 1817

CHAPTER ONE

ELIAS BENNETT:A SON OF MOSES BENNETT.

Rev. Elias Bennett, a son of Moses Bennett and Miss (Mary) (Queen) Bennett, was born Aug. 31, 1807 into the second generation of the Queen family and died Dec. 24, 1879, age 72. He owned a fine farm of 150 acres on Hackers Creek near Rural Dale, Upshur Co. W. Va. He was also a very eminent minister in the M. E. Church and was held in high esteem and greatly loved by all who knew him. He was very widely known throughout that section of the country and was kept so busy performing marriages and preaching funerals that he could not properly take care of Pastoral work. He was a wonderful preacher. He read his Bible and prayed every morning and evening. The writer knows whereof he speaks because he stayed with him quite a bit and boarded with him, and went to two terms of school to two of his sons,

215

namely: Isaiah and Silas L. Bennett. He was twice married. His first wife was Miss Elisabeth Marple a daughter of John and Mis Barbara (Weaver) M Marple. He was married on June 22, 1829, and to this marriage were born three sons into the third generation of the Queen family. His second wife was Miss Mary Wimer, bur no children were born to this marriage. The three sons born by his first marriage were as follows:

Sila W. Bennett born Oct. 15, 1331 died Mar. 17, 1929, age 97, buried at Mt. Lebanon, Turkey Run.

Isaiah M. Bennett born Nov. 7, 1834 died Sept. 23, 1876.

Ormsby Ellsworth Bennett born May 27, 1841 died Dec. 13, 1911.

Rev. Elias Bennett and Moses Marple each had a sister named Elisabeth. So when they decided to get married they just traded sisters.

Silas W. Bennett, oldest son of Rev. Elias Bennett, and Miss Elizabeth (Marple) Bennett, was born Oct. 15, 1831 on Hackers Creek, Upshur Co. Va. (now W. Va.) into the third generation of the Queen family. He was a school teacher and an excellent farmer. He was married twice, first to Miss Charlotte Denison, a daughter of John Denison and Lettie (Queen) Denison, and who was born in 1837 and married in 1356. They were first cousin and to this union was born two children into the fourth generati n of the Queen family, namely: Cicero Bennett and Mobra Bennett.

His second wife was Mrs. Mary (Brown, Moore) Bennett and to this union was born one son and one daughter, namely: Lola May, and Lon I. E. Bennett born May 15, 1872

Cicero Bennett son of Silas Bennett and Charlotte (Denison) Bennett was born in 1857 and married Miss Florence Kee of Hackers Creek. To this union was bron six children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Kee, Rox, Aldene Sadie, Zola, and Georgia Bennett.

Mobra Bennett a daughter of Silas W. Bennett and Charlotte (Denison) Bennett, was born in 1859 and married a Mr. Bascom Morrison.

Lola May Bennett, a daughter of Silas Bennett

and Mrs. Mary (Brown, Moore) Bennett was born in 1873 and Married a Mr. Clark of Buckhannon, W. Va.

Ion I. E. Bennett, a son of Silas W. Bennett and Mrs. Mary (Brown, Moore) Bennett, married Miss Eliza Reeder, Aug. 17, 1827, a daughter of Moses Reeder and Miss Virginia (Russell) Reeder. They were second cousins and to this marriage was born six children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, as follows:

John Brown Bennett born July 12,1898 died Oct.1907
Thomas Russell Bennett born Jan. 15, 1900
Phyllis Bennett born Oct. 9, 1903
Leonidas J. Bennett born Apr. 10, 1905
Mary Juanita Bennett born Nov. 24, 1906
Virginia Frances Bennett born June 20, 1914

Thomas Russell Bennett has held many positions with The Farm Bureau and other business. He now lives in North Carolina, owns and operates a fertilizer factory. They were the parents of one son Thomas R. Bennett, Jr. born Apr. 3, 1925. He was later married to Alma Jo Jones and they are the parents of a son James Edgar born Sept. 14, 1937.

Phyllis Bennett married Harry Brogan and they are the parents of a son born Apr. 19, 1941. Name not given.

Leonidas J. Bennett married Evelyn Charlton (daughter of James C. Charlton and Alice Lavern (Stritchfield) Charlton and they have two daughter Betty Lou, born Oct. 9, 1928 and Juanita Lee, born Nov. 24, 1931.

Mary Juanita married William Buren Jones and they have one son William Buren Jones, Jr. born July 15, 1935.

Virginia Frances Bennett married Howard Bryant. They are both college graduates and teach in the Clay High School.

Silas W. Bennett was a very conscientious Christian man. He never smoked, nor chewed any tobacco, nor took a drop of Whiskey and was very temperate in all of his habits. He died at Buckhannon, Mar. 17, 1929 at the ripe old age of 97 years and was buried at the Mt. Lebanon, M. E. Church Bennett Cemetery on Turkey Run, four miles west of Buckhannon, W. Va. on the Buckhannon and

217

Clarksburg highway.

SECTION TWO

ISAIAH M. BENNETT

Isaiah M. Bennett, the second son of Rev. Elias Bennett and Miss Elizabeth (Marple) Bennett, was born Nov. 7, 1834, and died Sept. 23, 1876 on Hackers Creek, W. Va. into the third generation He was a bad cripple and had to walk with crutches caused from whit-swelling. He was a fine school teacher for years. (He was the writer's teacher for 3 terms). He was elected to the office of County Clerk of Upshur Co, W. Va. which he held for 12 years. He was then elected to the office of High Sheriff of Upshur Co., which he held for 8 years. He married Miss Mary Poggess, Apr. 21, 1867, a daughter of John and Miss Delilah (Bailey) Poggess To this marriage was born one son in 1870 into the fourth generation of the Queen family named Charles I. Bennett. After the death of his father, his mother took him to Morgantown and put ~~in~~ him in school there and after graduation he was made principal of the Teacher's College at Fairmont, W. Va. in the same college, and later he and his mother went to California. He graduated in Stafford University. He was never married. He was a fine public speaker. He and his mother both died in Calif. and are buried there.

SECTION THREE

ORMSBEY ELLSWORTH BENNETT

Ormsbey Ellsworth Bennett, third son of Rev. Elias Bennett and Miss Elizabeth (Marple) Bennett, was born May 27, 1841 and died Dec. 13, 1911. He was a highly respected citizen and was a fine farmer and built a nice two-story dwelling house on the old foundation of the old homestead on Hackers Creek near Rural-dale, W. Va. Just here at this house the was married by his father, Rev. Elias Bennett, Sept. 22, 1871. He married Miss Mary Etta Lorentz, a daughter of Jacob Lorentz and Rebecca (Ireland) Lorentz, on Feb. 3, 1867. She was bron in Sept. 1852. To this marriage were born two children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namel Sarah Roxie and Lafayette Ireland Bennett. Sarah-

218

Roxie Bennett was born Nov. 5, 1870 died Dec. 1934. She never married. Lafeyette Ireland Bennett was born Aug. 1, 1878 died Oct. 17, 1938. He married Miss Elizabeth Johnson and reared one son named Miflin Bennett. He fell heir to his grandfather's estate and married Kattie Lewis.

Mrs. Mary Ett Bennett died Nov. 14, 1939 at the age of 87 years caused by falling over a ball on the floor and she broke three ribs. She wore her hair all in curl or rings all her life. She was a fine Christian woman in the M. E. Church and was dearly loved by all who knew her.

CHAPTER ELEVEN
PHOEBE HANNAH BENNETT

Phoebe Hannah Bennett, a daughter of Moses Bennett and Mary (Queen) Bennett was born in 1810 and married Abram Reeder in 1829. To this marriage were born 9 children into th third generation of the Queen family. Namely: Moses Reeder born in 1830 and died in 1917, Eliza Reeder; William Columbus Reeder born Apr. 17, 1848; Asberry Reeder Mary Reeder; Susan Reeder; Eloiza Reeder; Ellen Reeder; Elizabeth Reeder.

SECTION ONE
MOSES REEDER

Moses Reeder, a son of Abram Reeder and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder, was born in 1830 and died in 1917. He was highly respected by all who knew him and he was a fine farmer and business man. He married Miss Virginia Russell who was born in 1834 and died in 1923. To this union were born nine children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, six sons and three daughters, namel Granvil. Church. C. B. L. B. Rastus. Thomas Eliza. Colberg. an invalid.

Granvil Reeder a don of Moses Reeder and Virginia (Russell) Reeder married Miss Mary Brake a fdaughter of Dow Brake and Lydia Ann (Queen) Brake. To this marriage were born four children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Church Reeder, a son of Moses Reeder and Miss Virginia (Russell) Reeder, married Ardelia Marpel a daughter of Albinas Marpel and Mary Jane (Post

219

Marpel. To this unionwas born a family of children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Eliza Reeder, a daughter of Moses Reeder and Virginia (Russell) Reeder, married Ion I. E. Bennett, Aug 17, 1897, a son of Silas Bennett. You can find amore extensive write-up of them under Chapter 1 of REv. Elias BEnnett and Section One.

Coberg Reeder, a daughter of Moses Reeder and Virginia (Russell) Re der, was born Oct. 22, 1860 and died Dec. 25, 1934. She married twice. First to James Tolbert on Apr. 4, 1878 and to this marriag were born two daughters into the fifth generation of the Queen family named Daisy Gertrude Tolbert born Jan. 28, 1880 and married Mead W. Reager June 1, 1898. Mana Virginia Tolbert was born Oct. 27, 1905 and married William Hart in Aug. 1935. Her second husband was Daniel Post, a son of Abram J. Post. No children to this union.

SECTION TWO

COLUMBUS REEDER

Columbus Reeder, a son of Abram Reeder and Miss Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder eas born Apr. 17, 1848 into the third generation of the Queen family. He was a farmer. He married Miss Jane Barton on Jan. 12, 1869 at Ruraldale, Hackers Creek, W. Va. He died Dec. 27, 1924. To this union were born 6 children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, ~~na~~ namely:

Silas Reeder was born Mar. 27, 1884 and married Miss Effie Ballard on June 16, 1909. They reared one daughter, Tressie Virginia. They live in Texas.

Charles H. Reeder born Feb. 2, 1887 died July 25, 1906

Flavius A. Reeder born Oct. 6, 1889

Cora Reeder was born July 13, 1876 and lives at Buckhannon, W. Va:

Ova M. Reeder born Feb. 27, 1892 died May 22, 1905

Farley J. Reeder born Dec. 9, 1894 and he married Miss Sylvia Lowpon on Aug.6, 1918. To this marriage were born 3 children Wanda, Maxine, and Vera.

Edna A. Reeder was born Apr. 27, 1897 and she married on Apr. 20, 1917 to Dewit Vaugh. She died

220

Nov. 8, 1918.

CORA ELLEN REEDER

Cora Ellen Reeder, a daughter of Columbus Reeder and Jane (Barton) Reeder, was born July 13 1876. She married Mr. Jefferson Smith Jan. 27, 1895 and th this marriage were born six children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely+ Walter Wain; Oran Smith; Anna Savilla; Stella Mae; Lola Leota; Delpha Jane Smith.

Walter Wain Smith was born Aug. 19, 1896. He married Miss Elisabeth Sims, July 28, 1916 and to this union were born two children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Carl Jefferson Smith born Oct. 17, 1921

Geraldine M. Smith born Sept. 3, 1924

Oran Smith born Sept.30,1899 died Aug.24,1900

Anna Savilla Smith born Nov.23, 1901 died July 5, 1904.

Stella Mae Smith was born Feb. 7, 1904 and married Mr. Claud B. Haskins Nov. 18, 1921. To this marriage were born 3 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Franklin Eugene Haskins born Apr. 3, 1923

Richard Claude Haskins born Sept. 7, 1925

Janice Joan Haskins born Jan. 18, 1931

Lola Leota Smith was born Jan. 31, 1909 and never married.

Delpha Jane Smith was born Oct. 10, 1916 and married Mr. Walter E. Corley Nov. 12, 1938. They have no children.

Flavius A. Reeder, a son of Columbus Reeder and Miss Sara (Barton) Reeder was born Oct. 6, 1889 and married Miss Cela Jones Nov. 11, 1911. To this union were born five daughters and one so into the fifthe generation of the Queen family, namely: Beatrice; Jane; Mildred; Teresa,; Augustine and Oram Reeder.

Beatrice Reeder married Mr. Joseph Barnosky. She died Dec. 2, 1940. She graduated from the Nurses' Training School at St. Mary's Hospital at Clarksburg, W. Va. in Aug. 1939.

SECTION THREE

ASBERY REEDER

Asbery Reeder, of the third generation of the Queen family, a son of Abram Reeder and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder married Miss Russell and reared a large family.

SECTION FOUR
ELOIZA REEDER

Eloiza Reeder, a daughter of Abram Reeder and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder, married Dock Browning in 1859. To this marriage was born two daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Namely: Phoebe Browning born Jan. 8, 1860 and Josephine Browning born in 1862. He was a soldier in the Union Army of the Civil War and died while in the service. In 1863, Phoebe Browning, a daughter of Dock Browning and Eloiza (Reeder) Browning married Lloyd Brake, who died Nov. 7, 1933 and she died Dec. 24, 1939. To this union were born six children into the fifth generation of the Queen family: one son and five daughters, namely: Elizabeth, Joseph, Dora, Nurl, and Brenice Brake. Nurl Brake married John Skinner. To this union was born one daughter. Brenice Brake married W. W. Wilfong. To this union were born 6 children.

SECTION FIVE
SUSAN REEDER

Susan Reeder, a daughter of Abram Reeder and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder, married James Finlin. No children.

SECTION SIX
ELIZA REEDER

Eliza Reeder, a daughter of Abram and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder, married.

SECTION SEVEN
ELLEN REEDER

Ellen Reeder, a daughter of Abram Reeder and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder, was born------and married Silas Bennett, a son of Jonathan Bennett and Phoebe (Casto) Bennett. No Queen blood in him but they were first cousins. To this union were born a large family into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Namely Ed Bennett who accidently shot his mother. He did not kill her but she died from the effects. He married a daughter of Noses Law on Smoke Camp.

222

Lewis Co. W. Va.

SECTION EIGHT
MARY REEDER

Mary Reeder, a daughter of Abram Reeder and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder was born in------ ---and married William Bennett, a son of David Bennett and Phoebe (Casto) Bennett(no Queen blood in him). They were first cousins. To this union were born two sons into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Namely: David Lee Bennett, born May 23,1862 and died Aug. 17, 1937 (age 75) and Austin Santford Bennett, born Jun. 11, 1872 and died Feb. 8, 1940 (age 62).

David Lee Bennett, a son of William Bennett and Mary (Reeder) Bennett was married twice. First to Miss Julia Ann Browning on Dec. 30, 1886 and she died Aug. 2, 1900. To this union were born two daughters, namely, Mrs. Mary (Bennett) Hines of Mt. Moris Pa., and Mrs. I. C. (Bennett) Fultz of Buckhannon, W. Va. Then for his second wife he married Mrs. Daisy (Kerns) Foster on Mar. 9, 1903 a daughter of Martin and Sarah Kerns. She previously had married John Foster Dec. 16, 1888 and died in 1900 and her second husband was David Lee Bennett and she was his second wife and they were married on Mar. 9, 1903. To this union were born four children into thefifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Mrs. O. A. Corathers of Buckhannon W. Va.; Lloyd Bennett at home, and Lonnie Bennett of Clarksburg, W. Va. He left 17 grand-children and one great grand child. He was a farmer and a kind father and a faithful member of the United Brethren Church.

Now these two men, William and Silas Bennett, were first cousins and they married sisters: Mary and Ellen, daughters of Abram and Phoebe (Queen) Reeder.

OSTEN SANTFORD BENNETT

Osten Santford Bennett, a son of William Bennett and Mary (Reeder) Bennett, was born June 11, 1872 and died Feb. 8, 1940 (age 68). He married Miss Ada Smith. They lived at Buckhannon, R. F. D. No. 4. To this marriage were born six children into the

223

fourth generation of the Queen family. Two sons and four daughters--Harley and Gay Bennett, Stella Bennett who married Mr. Morgan; Sadia Bennett who married Mr. Simons; Myrtle Bennett who married Mr. Harris, and Miss Lenore Bennett is single and lives at home. All of Buckhannon, W. Va. R.F.D. No 4

Now David Lee and Osten Santford Bennett's mother and the writer's wife, Virginia Bennett, were own first cousins.

SECTION NINE

ELIZABETH REEDER

Elizabeth Reeder, a daughter of Abram Reeder and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder, was born into the third generation of the Queen family. She married William S, Moreland and to this union were born two sons into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Namely: William and Thomas Moreland.

William Moreland Jr. was bron May 28, 1867 and died Feb. 21, 1940. He married Miss Martha Foster who died July 26, 1939. To this union were born two children into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

Mrs. Cisco Griffith of Buckhannon and Thomas Moreland at home on Little Sand Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. and left 5 grand children and one great grand child.

CHAPTER THREE

Elisabeth (Betty) Bennett, a daughter of Moses Bennett and Miss Mary (Queen) Bennett, was bron Aug. 1812 into the second generation of the Queen family. She married Moses Marple in 1829. He was the son of John and Barbara (Weaver) Marple. He was a farmer on Pecks Run and well liked man. Into this union was born one son and two daughters:

A. Granvil Dexter born June 28, 1833
B. Mary
C. Martha

SECTION ONE

Granvil Dexter Marple, a son of Moses Marple nad Miss Elisabeth (Betty)(Queen) Marple, was born June 28, 1833. He was an excellent farmer. He was of the third generation of the Queen family. He held the office of high Shreiff of Upshur Co for anumber of years and was held in high esteem by all the

224

people. He lived to be around the age of 79. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Loudin and reared two sons and two daughters who were named: Frank; Albert J. born Mar. 19, 1857; Grace; Elsie.

Albert J. Marple, a son of Granvil Marple and Miss Elisabeth (Loudin) Marple, was born Mar. 19, 1857 died Nov. 1936. He held the office of high Sheriff two terms, 8 years and he was an extensive farmer of the fourth generation of the Queen family He also was dairyman. He married Miss Mary M. Reger on May 26, 1881. They reared two sons Clyde R. and Hugh Marple and two daughters, Grace and Ruth Marple.

Frank Marple, a son of Granvil Dexter Marple and Miss Elisabeth (Loudin) was born into the four generation of the Queen family. He married Mis Olive Bigelow of N. Y. and they had three children Mary Eliza, Dombroski and Laura S. Marple.

Elsie Marple lived and died at the home of her brother, Albert J. Marple.

Grace Marple, a daughter of Granvil Marple and Miss Elisabeth Loudin, was born into the fourth generation of the Queen family. She married Rev. S. W. Dean, aminister in the M. E. Church. They reside in Baldwin City, Kansas, and have a family of 7 children: Faith; Elsie; John; Grace; Ruel; Wendell and Lois.

SECTION TWO

Mary Marple a daughter of Moses Marple and Miss Elisabeth (Queen) Bennett, was born into the third generation of the Queen family. She married Christian Post and reared seven sons and two daughters, the sons were A. D.; L.L.; M. S.; G. S.; C. B.; C. T.; and C. S. Post, the daughters were V. C.; and L. F. Post. Members of the fourth generation of the Queen family.

SECTION THREE

Martha Marple, a daughter of Moses Marple and Miss Elisabeth (Queen) Marple of the second generation of the Queen family. She married Samuel Dexter Jackson and rearedsix sons and four daughters who were named: Columbus, Grant, Roscoe, Bernard, John, Claud, Zane, Myrtle, Clipso, and Esta Jackso

225

Roscoe married Gen Madge Rodsbaugh and has one son and one daughter.

BENNETT PRODIGY

Now befor going on any further with the Bennet Family History, I want to give what I would call a prodigy:

Rev. Elias and Silas Bennett and Phoebe (Bennett) Reeder were brothers and sister and were one-half Queens and they had 2 one-half brothers, namely: David and Jonathan Bennett and no Queen blood in them Now David Bennett had 1 son, named William Bennett and Jonathan Bennett had 1 son, named Sila Bennett. Now these two boys were first cousins, and they married 2 sisters, the daughters Phoebe Bennett (Reeder), who was their own first cousins. Now their children were double first cousins on their mother's side (Queen) and double second cousins on their father's side of the Bennett family.

CHAPTER FIVE

SILAS BENNETT

Silas Bennett, a son of Mary (Queen) Bennett, and Moses Bennett was born into the second generation of the Queen family on June 29, 1817. He was a farmer and owned and operated a mill on Hackers Creek. He was elected to the Justice of Peace and held that position for so long that he was named, "Squire Bennett."

He was married twice, his first marriage to a Miss Rebecca Crites (born May 28, 1819) on Mar. 24, 1836 and into this union was born 12 children, the mother dying in 1860. and his second marriage was to Mrs. Phoeby (Radabaugh) Fosterin the year 1864 and to this union was born 3 children.

The 12 children born to the first matriage are as follows:

1--Calander Bennett born Sept. 29, 1836
~~2--Abram Bennett born July 12, 1838~~
3--Isaac Bennett born Aug. 14, 1839
4--Samantha Bennett born Sept.5, 1840
5--Elias Bennett born Oct. 31, 1841
6--Elijah Bennet born Apr. 22, 1843
7--Mary Jane Bennett born May 5, 1846
~~8--James C. Bennett born Aug. 10, 1848~~
9--Sarah Bennett bornDept.20,1849 died May 2,1850

226

10--Granvill M. Bennett born Jan 13, 1851
11--Virginia C.Bennett born June?,1855 died May 8, 1932
12--Elizabeth Permelia Bennett born Oct.28, 1856 died Mar. 16, 1903

The 3 children born to the second marriage are as follows:
1--Martha Bennett born Nov. 1, 1864
2--Dubby Bennett born Oct. 16, 1868, deceased.
3--Etta Bennett born July 13, 1871.

These were all born into the fourth generation of the Queen family.

He then moved to near Buckhannon, where they were close to his old home farm and lived there for a number of years where he died later and was buried by the side of his first wife in the old Mount Lebanon (Church) Cemetery, four miles west of Buckhannon on the Buckhannon and Clarksburg highway.

SECTION ONE

Calender Bennett, a son of Silas Bennett and Rebecca Crites, was born Sept. 29, 1836 and died in infancy.

SECTION TWO

Abram Bennett, a son Silas Bennett and Miss Rebecca (Crites) Bennett of the third generation of the Queen family, was born July 12, 1838 on Tirkey Run. He was a fine carpenter. He died in 1937. He was buried in the old Mount Lebanon Bennett Cemetery. He was a farmer and served through the Civil War with the Union Army. He married Miss Elizabeth (Betty) Mick (born 1833, died 1907) and reared five children consisting of two sons and three daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family:

a--Clarence
b--Orin Bert born July 21,1871 died Sept.11,1938
c--Izetta Sedora born 1860 died Nov.30,1940 age80
d--Mary
e--Emma

Clarence Bennett married Miss Barbara Milley Reeder a daughter of Frances Reeder, and reared one daughter Winona Bennett. Winona married James Ed Naw Jr. who is dead.

227

Oren Bert Bennett married Miss Molley Foster and reared four children consisting of two sons named: Merrell and Abe. and two daughters named: Elizabeth and Garnett Bennett.

Izetta Bennett married Joseph Reeder and reared two sons: Scott and Otis Reeder, and 5 grand children and one great grand child. Ottis Reeder is a minister in the M. P. Church and Scott Reeder is employed in the Post Office at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Mary Bennett married Gidd Marple and died in 1878. No children.

Emma Bennett married Robert Fickens and reared one daughter Maud and two sons: Hoy and Denver Fickens. Hoy Fickens is a minister in the M. E. Church.

SECTION THREE

Isaac Bennett, a son of Sila Bennett and Miss Rebecca Crites, was born Aug. 14, 1839. He was a school teacher and died at an early age.

SECTION FOUR

Samantha Bennett a daughter of Silas Bennett and Rebecca Crits Bennett, was born Sept. 5, 1840. She married Jobe Ward and reared two daughters who were named:

A--Ninnie

B--Ella

Ninnie Ward died in early womanhood.

Ella Ward married J. J. Moss and reared one son, Carl, and one daughter, Abba Moss. Abba Moss married John A. Guthrie and reared tow sons: J. Sterling and Glen Gordon Guthrie, and three daughters: Gladie Ella Jane; and Mildred Guthrie. Carl Moss married Miss Mobray Gainer and reared one son, Richard C. Moss, and two daughters: Isabell and Betty Lee Moss.

SECTION FIVE

Elias Bennett, a son of Silas Bennett and Rebecca Crits, was born Oct. 31, 1841 and died----. He was a farmer also served a period of three years as a soldier in the Union Army. He was married on Mar. 6, 1870 in Lewis Co. to Miss Christena Elizabeth Wilson. They reared three boys and two girls: namely: Esta, Opha, Roy, and Icy.

228

SECTION SIX

Elijah Bennett, a son of Silas Bennett and Miss Rebecca (Crites) Bennett of the third generation was born Apr. 23, 1843 and died in-----. He was a farmer and carpenter. He served as a soldier in the Federal army for a period of three years. He married Miss Emily Hess and reared a family of four sons and four daughters namely: Lloyd, Alva, Darius, Dale, Clara, Lena, Crete, and Bertha.

SECTION SEVEN

Mary Jane Bennett a daughter of Silas Bennett and Miss Rebecca (Crites) Bennett, was born May 5, 1846. She married George Moss and they reared one son and one daughter into the fourth generation of the Queen family, who were named:

A--George, Jr.

B--Virginia

Virginiv Moss married Mericas McCray and reared two daughter: Retta and Eloda into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

SECTION EIGHT

James G. Bennett, a son of Silas Bennett and Miss Rebecca (Crits) Bennett, was born Aug. 10, 1849. Into the third generation of the Queen famil He was a farmer. He was married on Apr. 22, 1869 to Miss Elizabeth Fannie Shrives for his first wife and reared seven children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, who were named: Rebecca, Alla, Docia, Floy, Maud, Ida, and Mildred For his second wife James Bennett married Clara Escue on Apr. 2, 1887 and reared seven children thus increasing the fourth generation of the Queen family to fourteen children. These children were named: Columbus, Arthur, Eva, Blanche, Virginia, Jessie and Mertie.

EVA BENNETT

Eva Bennett, a daughter of James Bennett and Miss Clara Escue Bennett, a daughter of Ellis Escue, was born Mar. 5, 1888 and married Andy J. Hornbeck on Dec: 24, 1909. To this union were born five children into the fourth generation of the Queen family, Namely:

1. Robert Harry Hornbeck born Sept. 24, 1910
2. Lillian Ercil Hornbeck born Nov. 19, 1911
3. Marple Cherre Hornbeck born Oct. 8, 1914

229

4. Ronald Don Hornbeck born Sept. 14, 1916
5. Charles Tenes Hornbeck born Oct. 25, 1919
Lillian Ercil Hornbeck married Amos Waugh on Sept. 10, 1939.

SECTION NINE

Sarah Bennett, daughter of Silas Bennett and Rebecca Crites, was born Sept. 20, 1849 and died May 2, 1850

SECTION TEN

GRANVIL M. BENNETT

Granvil M. Bennett, a son of Silas Bennett and Miss Rebecca (Crites) Bennett, was born Jan. 13, 1851 on Turkey Run, Upshur Co. W. Va. and died May 1937 at Conneaut, Ohio at the age of 86. He was farmer. He married Miss Abba Campbell on Feb. 26, 1874 daughter of Jacob and Miss Martha Campbell. To this union were born fourteen children into the fourth generation of the Queen family. Namely:

1. Orestes S. Bennett born Feb. 11, 1875
2. Lester Dayton Bennett born Oct. 21, 1876 died July 19, 1926
3. Daisy Bell Bennett born Nov. 4, 1878
4. Albert Bennett born Jan 7. 1881
5. Fred Bennett born Nov. 20, 1882, died
6. James Ira Bennett born July 7, 1884
7. Ralph Bennett born Oct. 8, 1886
8. Edward Bennett, born Sept. 18, 1888, died.
9. Warren D. Bennett born Oct. 23, 1891
10. Charles D. Bennett born Jan, 11, 1894
11. Virginia M. Bennett born Feb 12, 1896
12. Amy Bennett born Sept. 9, 1897
13. Mamia Bennett born Sept. 9, 1897, twins
14. Otis B. Bennett born July 29, 1900

ORESTIS BENNETT

Orestis Bennett a son of Granvil M. and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett, was born Feb. 11, 1875 He married Mrs. Eliza Graff, Nov. 15, 1920 and to this marriage was born a son named Arthur Charles Bennett, born Jan. 23, 1922 and Died Sept. 28, 1932 He was killed by a car while riding a bicycle. Orestis Bennett lives in Linesville, Pa. He is a railroad carpenter.

230

. Lester Dayton Bennett a son of Granvil M. Bennett and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennettwas born Oct. 21, 1876. He was a farmer. He married Miss Bessie May Michael (born Sept. 4, 1881) on Dec. 1 1900. He died July 19, 1920 and to this marriage were born four children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

1. Jessie Ruth Bennett born Dec. 20, 1901
2. Earl Forman Bennett born Mar. 12, 1905
3. Virginia Isabell Bennett born Mar. 29, 1908
4. Maurice Ray Bennett born Dec. 19, 1916

Jessie Ruth Bennett, a daughter of Lester Dayton Bennett married Victor Moisio on June 17, 192 To this union were born 2 children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, Namely:

Mildred Carol Moisio born Dec. 31, 1924
Doris LaVerne Moisio born Oct. 12, 1926

Earl Forman Bennett a son of Lester Dayton Bennett, married Miss Dorothy Hogle, Dec. 26, 193 To this union was born one child, a daughter, namely: Nancy Louisa Bennett, (born Jan. 5, 1939)

Virginia Isabel Bennett a daughter of Lester Dayton Bennett and Miss Bessie May (Michael) Bennett, was born May 29, 1908 and married Jay Anderson on July 9, 1927. To this marriage were born two children into the sixth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Alfred Anderson born July 20, 1928
Dorothy Anderson born May 16, 1930

Maurice Ray Bennett a son of Lester Dayton Bennett and Miss Bessie May Michael, was born Dec. 19, 1916.

G. M. BENNETT

Daisy Bell Bennett, a daughter of Granvil M. Bennett and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett was born Nov. 4, 1878 in Upshur Co, W. Va. She married W. C. Steele on Jan. 23, 1894 on Middlefork River, Upshur Co. W. Va. To this union were born eight children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Jay Hartwell Steele born Dec. 23, 1896
Estelle Wane Steele born Nov. 13, 1898
Otis Burton Steele born Sept.8,1900 died Feb.1901
Archie Glen Steele born Dec. 13,1901

231

Wilbert Earl Steele born Mar. 23, 1904 died Dec. 23m 1915.
An infant boy died May 2, 1908.
Daisy Belle Steele born June 26, 1912
Donald Vell Steele born June 26, 1912 died Nov. 9, 1914, twins
Jay married Lois Stewart.
Estelle Vane Steele married Ivy Carney, now dead.
Archie Glen married Marie Sheel.
Daisy Bell married Douglas Vinson.

ALBERT BENNETT

Albert Bennett, a son of Granvil M. Bennett and Miss Abba (campbell) Bennett, was born Jan. 7, 1878 on the Middlefork River, Upshur Co. W. Va. Now lives at Coneaut, Ohio. He married Miss Esta Mae Hornbeck (born Nov. 7, 1881) on Apr. 7, 1904. She died Mar. 15, 1925. To this marriage were born 10 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. namely:
Dennis Bennett born Jan. 12, 1905
Daisy Bennett born Dec.20,1906 died Apr.11, 1931
Catherine Bennett born Sept. 6, 1908
Ralph Bennett born July 12, 1910
Cecil Bennett born July 6, 1912
Genevieve Bennett born Mar. 30, 1914
Mason Bennett born Jan. 11, 1917
Arloline Bennett born Dec.27,1918 died June 2,1920
Harold Bennett born Sept. 23, 1921.
Albert Bennett Jr. born Jan. 6, 1924
Dennie Bell has five children.
Daisy Bennett has two boys.

Catherine Bennett was married Aug. 12, 1925 and reared three children, namely: Donna Barbara, Jean, and Howard.

Ralph Bennett, a son of Albert Bennett, was married in 1932 and reared two children.

Cecil Bennett, a son of Albert Bennett, was married Dec. 24, 1930 and reared two sons, namely: Thomas and Delmas.

Genevieve Bennett, a daughter of Albert Bennett was married Jan. 18, 1933 and reared one son, namely: William Edward Bennett.

FRED BENNETT

Fred Bennett, a son Granvil M. and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett, was born Nov. 20, 1882. He married Miss Virginia Bennett, his first cousin and a daughter of James and Miss Clara Escue (Bennett) Bennett on Feb. 14, 1921 and she died Sept. 21, 1929. To this union were born two children into the fifth generation of the Queen family. namely:

Ruth Bennett born Nov. 27, 1921

Ronald Fred Bennett born Apr. 14, 1924

Fred Bennett married for his second wife Mrs. Daisy Walton on Nov. 1, 1933. He is a machinist and lives at Hudson, Ohio.

JAMES BENNETT

James Ira Bennett, the sixth child of Granvil M. Bennett and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett was born July 7, 1884. He married Miss Martha Helmick in 1907 at Conneaut, Ohio and th this union were born three children into th fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Grace Mae Bennett who married William Connors. To this union was born one son, James Connors.

E. Marie Bennett married Henry Benson and to this union were born three children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Mary Louise Laurabell, and Robert Henry Benson.

James Richard Bennett married Miss Pauline Fasset in 1940.

RALPH BENNETT

Ralph Bennett, a son of Granvil M. and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett, was born Oct. 8, 1886. He is a farmer and he married Miss Blanch Bennett, his first cousin and a daughter of James and Miss Clary Escue (Bennett) Beneett, in 1922. They live near Conneaut, Ohio. No children were born to this union but they took his brother's baby girl, Alberta when her mother died, Mar. 15, 1925 to raise and is now 16 years old. Ralph Bennett served 16 months in the World war over sea and was honorably discharged.

EDWARD BENNETT

Edward Bennett, a son of Granvil M. and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett, was born Sept. 18, 1888 (deceased) He was a machinist. He married Miss

Jennie May Cline born Oct. 27, 1891 and a daughter of Margaret and Thomas Cline, on Feb. 16, 1911. To this marriage were born four daughters, into the fourth generation of the Queen family; two died in infancy,

Lois Eleanor Bennett born Dec. 31, 1914

Mabel Bennett born Oct. 26, 1916.

Lois Eleanor Bennett died from an arto accident, Aug. 17, 1929.

Mabel bennett is a college graduate and she taught school one year, then married Mr. Earl Raymer, Jan. 29, 1938. He is a college graduate and a high dchool teacher.

WARREN BENNETT

Warren Del Bennett, a son of Granvil M. Bennett and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett, was born Oct. 23, 1891 and married twice. His first wife was Miss Ema Fogle in 1915a and to this union were born two sons into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely: Doness and Guween Bennett.

His second wife was Miss Minnie Simons and to this union were born three children, one daughter and two sons, into the fifth generation of the Queen family.

CHARLES BENNETT

Charles D. Bennett, a son of Granvil M. Bennett and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett, was born Jan. 11, 1894. He married twice. His first wife was Miss Lucy Campbell (first cousin). They married on Sept. 30, 1915 and to this union were born five children into the fifthe generation of the Queen family, namely: June, Denver; Ethel, Mae; Josephine, and William Bennett. His wife was injured in an aute wreck and died Feb. 7, 1934. For his second wife he married Miss Ethel Bellane on Dec. 20, 1936.

VIRGINIA BENNETT

Virginia Cathern Bennett, a daughter of Granvil M. Bennett and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett, was born Feb. 12, 1896. She was named after her Aunt Virginia (Bennett) Queen. She was married twice. Her first husband was Paul Wilcox (born May 2, 1893), a son of E. H. and Estella Wilcox. He was a fine man and a great orchardist. They were married April 19, 1915

and to this marriage was born one son, Donald T. Wilcox, born Feb. 20, 1919. He is single and at home. Paul Wilcox died Aug. 23, 1937. Her second husband was Hope W. Jewell. They were married on Aug. 27, 1938 and live at Conneaut, O.

MAMIE BENNETT

Mamie Bennett, a daughter of Granvil M. Bennet and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett was born Sept. 9, 1897. She married John M. Terrill (born Nov. 10, 1894 at Sheffield, Ohio) on Oct. 5, 1915 in Conneaut, Ohio. To this union were born three children into the fifth generation of the Queen family namely:

David Monroe Terrill born Nov. 24, 1916 in Ashtabula, Ohio, Conneaut, O.

Vincent Devere Terrill born June 7, 1920 in Conneaut, Ohio.

Verdsell Terrill born Oct. 11, 1925 in Conneaut, O

David Monroe Terrill married Miss Eveline Knopp of Linesville, Pa. on Apr. 24, 1937.

AMY BENNETT

Amy Bennett a twin sister to Mamie Bennett and daughter of Granvil M. Bennett and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett, was born Sept. 9, 1897 in Conneaut, O. She married Clyde Shears, a son of W. W. and Ruby Shears, (born Jan. 3, 1891 at Shiffield, O.) on July 10, 1915 at Jeff, Ohio. To this union were born two children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, Namely:

Winona Isabell Shears born Feb. 13, 1918 in Ashtabula, Onio, Conneaut, O.

Devere Clyde Shears, born July 26, 1920 in Ashtabula, Ohio, Conneaur, O.

Winona Isabell Shears married Raymond Moisio on Nov. 5, 1938 in Colmmbus, Ohio. He was born Feb. 20, 1914. Both are college graduates and teachers, and to this union was born 1 son, Victor Moisio (born July 31, 1940) into the seventh generation of the Queen family.

OTIS B. BENNETT

Otis B. Bennett, a son of Granvil M. and Miss Abba (Campbell) Bennett was born July 29, 1900 He married Mill Helen Graff, Apr. 1, 1921 and to

this narriage were born five children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Williard Bennett born Dec. 7, 1921
Jean Bennett born June 9, 1923
Robert Bennett born May 6, 1925
James Bennett born Jan. 2, 1927
Dayton Bennett born Nov.8,1929 died Dec. 1929

SECTION ELEVEN

Virginia Cathern Bennett, a daughter of Silas Bennett and Rebecca (Crites) Bennett, was born June 2, 1855 and died May 8, 1933, age 77 years, 11 months and 7 days. She was of the third generation of the Queen family, and married Stephen Post Queen, Oct. 22, 1871 and reared twelve children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, of the direct Queen Descendants. These children and their family records are given in Part 3, Chapter 2, Section 8, of this history.

SECTION TWELVE
ELIZABETH PERMELIA BENNETT

Elizabeth Parmelia Bennett, a daughter of Miss Rebecca Crites Bennett and Silas Bennett, was born Oct. 28, 1856, (died Mar. 16, 1903), was married three times. Her first Husband was John Jordan, her second husband was Ambey Jordan, and her third husband was Mountervill Barnett.

Her first husband (John Jordan) served 4 years as a soldier in the Federal or Union Army of the Cicil War and came out safe and received an honorable discharge and drew a pension from the Government until his death. To these parents were born 3 sons, namely: Willie, James, and Esley.

She drew a pension of $12.00 per month for herself and $2.00 per month for each child, totaling $18.00 per month till she re-married to Ambey Jordan, then S. P. Queen was appointed as Guardian for the children and drew the $2.00 per month and was successful in getting the Government to continue giving the mother's allowance of $12.00 per month to the children, till they were 16 years of age. So S. P. Queen was able to lay up and save $900 for James Hordan and turned over this amount to him,

when he was 21 years of age.

To the second marriage, was born 1 daughter named Sarah Jordan.

In Jan. 1894, Willie, James, And Esley and Abbey and Sarah Jordan all had the Diphteria at the same time and Esley, Ambey, and Sarah died whitin a few days of each other. She then again re-married to Montervil Barnett (no children). and she died Mar. 16, 1903.

James Jordan, a son of Elizabeth Permelia (Bennett) Jordan and John Jordan, became an Engineer on the railroad and has worked for the Southern Rail Road for 31 years and he married Katherine----- and live at Selma, Alabama. and to this union were born 2 sons into the fifth generation of the Queen f mily: Ralph and Ned. Ralph Jordan was born in 1911, age 27 years, and Ned Jordan was born in 1920 into the fifth generation of the Queen f mily, age 18 years. Ralph is a college graduate and Ned has two years in College.

Willie Jordan a son of John Jordan and Elizabeth Permelia (Bennett) Jordan was born Sept. 7, 1888 and died Nov. 26, 1915. He married Miss Charlotte Nutter, a daughter of Henry Nutter, and she was born July 15, 1880 and was married Aug. 11, 1898

He was an oil well driller for 17 years, and to this merriage was born 1 son, namely:

Paul Jordan born May 8,1900 died Oct.12, 1934

Paul Jordan married Miss Ruth Miller, Aug. 22, 1919 and to this union was born into the sixth generation 2 children namely:

William Arthur Jordan born Aug. 22, 1929

Louise Jordan born Feb. 8, 1921

SECTION THIRTEEN

Buby Bennett, a son of Silas Bennett and Miss Phoeba Radabaugh Foster Bennett, was born Oct. 16 1868 and died in infancy.

SECTION FOURTEEN

Martha Bennett, a daughter of Silas Bennett and Miss Phoeba Radabaugh Foster Bennett, was born Nov. 1. 1864 of the third generation and was married to Lloyd Painter. They reared two sons and one daughter, Alice, Claude and Arlie Painter.

Claud was a soldier in the World War. All are single.

SECTION FIFTEEN

Etta Bennett, a daughter of Silas Bennett and Mrs. Feby (Radabaugh-Foster) Bennett, was born July 13, 1871 into the third generation of the Queen family.

She was twice married, her first husband was William Kesling and to this union was born one son into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Jesse Kesling who married Miss Gladys Dean.

Etta Bennett's second husband, G. F. Harris and to this union was born 3 daughters into the fourth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Eva born Nov. 19, 1889
Madge born July 25, 1900
Georgia born Aug. 1901

Eva Harris married Mr. Lanham, and to this marriage was born 1 daughter, namely:

Madge Harris, married Mr. Kelley, and to this marriage was born 2 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Marrie Kelley born Jan. 16, 1920
Kenneth Kelley born Dec. 26, 1921

Georgia Harris, married Mr. Campbell, and to this union was born 5 children into the fifth generation of the Queen family, namely:

Sherman Campbell born Sept. 19, 1922
Bruce Campbell born Oct. 22, 1924
Flora Campbell born Aug. 26, 1926
Junior Campbell born June 20, 1928
Paulray Campbell born Aug. 26, 1930

Brown covered book of210 pages

The HF Group
Indiana Plant
089507 D 7 00
3/30/2007